## THE

## NATION

America's Leading Liberal Weekly Since 1865

INDEX TO VOLUME 204
JANUARY to JUNE, 1967

| The follow                            | ving letters are used to indica  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| A<br>C<br>D<br>E<br>M<br>MP<br>P<br>S | Art Correspondence Drama Editorial Article Music Moving Pictures Poetry Signed Article |

(Yol. 204)

| the second of the |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1- 32 Jan. 2      | 417-448 Apr. 3  |
| 33- 64 Jan. 9     | 449-480 Apr. 10 |
| 65- 96 Jan. 16    | 481-512 Apr. 17 |
| 97-128 Jan. 23    | 513-544 Apr. 24 |
| 129-160 Jan. 30   | 545-576 May 1   |
| 161-192 Feb. 6    | 577-608 May 8   |
| 193-224 Feb. 13   | 609-640 May 15  |
| 225-256 Feb. 20   | 641-672 May 22  |
| 257-288 Feb. 27   | 673-704 May 29  |
| 289-320 Mar. 6    | 705-736 June 5  |
| 321-352 Mar. 13   | 737-768 June 12 |
| 353-384 Mar. 20   | 769-800 June 19 |
| 385-416 Mar. 27   | 801-832 June 26 |
| 303-410 MIRI. 6/  | OAT-000 June 20 |

|      | ati.liqu                |            | A                                       |                                       |        |
|------|-------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------|
|      |                         |            |   |                                       | PAG    |
| AB   | M system                | ms. See    | Armament<br>attitudes                   | -Missiles<br>on. P. Ker<br>P. Leh; MP | rby;   |
| Ab   | ove sea le              | evel S. E  | Iochman:                                | P                                     | 82     |
| Ad   | en; reluc               | tant adm   | rence to                                | South Aras                            | de     |
| Ad   | enauer,                 | Konrad;    | tragedy                                 | of late Wy; Eependence o              | Vest   |
|      | Jerman c                | hancellor. | C. Amer                                 | y; E                                  | 38     |
| Ad   | vent 1900               | British    | papers' de                              | ependence a                           | n 46   |
| Af   | ro Ameri                | cans for   | survival                                | Negro dr                              | aft-   |
| . 1  | efusal gr               | oup        | **************                          |                                       | 308-30 |
| 1    | riculture<br>California | revolutio  | m 3: the                                | oil beneath                           | the    |
|      | blacktop                | R. G. 1    | Lillard; S                              |                                       | 20     |
|      | Iuelga (                | strike): 1 | new goals                               | for labor                             | In 72  |
|      |                         |            |   |                                       |        |
|      | tor                     |            | *************************************** | ing forced                            | 38, 14 |
|      | dississipp<br>land: F   | i delta N  | legroes b                               | eing torced                           | on 26  |
| 8    | pilled m                | ilk by     | dairymen                                | ; general                             | de-    |
|      | -mahaai                 |            | em euroli                               | HARR PROHIT                           | ment : |
| v    | Vinning I               | earts in   | Vietnam                                 | by instruct<br>S                      | ing    |
|      | peasants                | K. H.      | Purnell;                                | S                                     | 43     |
|      |                         |            | endent chi                              | dren (AFD                             | C).    |
| ATI  | ee Pover                | FL-CIO     | and U.S                                 | governme                              | ent-   |
| -    | acked gro               | up bolste  | r anti-Con                              | amunist uni                           | ons    |
| AIL  | in Latin                | tor Genr   | Te D.:                                  | on fragmen                            | 63-6   |
| b    | partisan                | foreign-p  | olicy con                               | sensus 3                              | 56, 64 |
| АЩ   | matova,                 | Anna (18   | 88-1966)                                | miss. Dand                            | lan.   |
|      | Hamlet                  | Tesly 101  | 4. and "F                               | mitz: Read<br>leart's mem             | DER    |
|      | of sun                  | 5          | 5; P                                    | l-desegregat                          | 521    |
| Ala  | bama; f                 | louting    | of schou                                | l-desegregat                          | ion    |
|      | liles. Nes              | ro college | in Birm                                 | ingham, poo                           | rly    |
|      | -                       | d. Dean    | I. II. Mon                              | m of Harw                             | ard    |
| -    | takes                   | up post;   | C W-II                                  | ace's presid                          | 385    |
| 2    | tial bid.               | R. G. S    | herrill: S                              | mee s pressu                          | 589    |
| Alie | nation; i               | n recent   | college ge                              | nerations                             | 777    |
|      |                         |            |   |                                       |        |

| Total   |  | PAGE                      |
|---|--|---------------------------|
| Atlen, Ivan; Atlant   | ta mayor's opposition  | to                        |
| Alien, Robert; Negr<br>Alliance for progres                     | ta mayor's opposition do   | 554<br>369<br>458         |
| peace group   | States—Society   | 757                       |
|   | ng company. See Tele   | vi-                       |
| American civil libert   | ties union; efforts on   | be-<br>240 ff.            |
| American federation<br>industrial organiz<br>Labor—Union        | ties union; efforts on ints of labor — Congress ations (AFL-CIO).  | of<br>See                 |
| American newspaper<br>American political<br>with USIA and C     | guild. See Labor—Un<br>science association; t<br>IA under Director E.<br>R. G. Sherrill; E.<br>uncil; rightist radio p   | ies<br>M.                 |
| American security of  | R. G. Sherrill; E  | 258<br>70-<br>31, 332     |
| advocacy of comm  | non carriers' control  | of<br>ca-                 |
| Americans for cons<br>society affiliate<br>Amery, C.            | titutional action. Riv   | 111-112<br>rch<br>333-334 |
| Adenauer's tragedy<br>West German inte                          | r; E   | 580<br>by                 |
| W. Brandt and<br>Amherst, Mass.; con                            | y; E<br>llectuals feel betrayed<br>social democrats; E<br>munuity referendum<br>iegel; S<br>ality workshops in Ca  | 165<br>on                 |
| Anthony, Rey; sensu   | sality workshops in Ca   | 757<br>ii-<br>244         |
| Antonioni, Michelan<br>viewed by P. Hate<br>Apartheid See South | gelo. Film Blow-up :   | re-<br>61                 |
| Apollo spacecraft. Se<br>National aeronautic                    | gelo. Film Blow-up ch; MP Africa, Republic of e United States— s and space administration of the control of the | ra-                       |
| Arab nations. See Mi<br>Arabia. South Arabia                    | iddle east<br>: Nasser and the sulta   | ns                        |
| S   | orraphs at museum  | 358                       |
| modern art reviewe<br>Architecture; Califor                     | ographs at museum ed by M. Kozloff; A in new towns, Fost T. Roszak; S. alantay, E. The waters of Babyle er club production) s discussed by R. Pase   | 572<br>er                 |
| For reviews, see G<br>Arden, John. Play                         | alantay, E.<br>The waters of Babyle  | on.                       |
| (Washington theat<br>viewed and other<br>li; D                  | er club production) is<br>a discussed by R. Pass   | ol-<br>573                |
| Argyris, Chris; bool<br>department's self-er                    | klet summarizing Statements E  |                           |
| ments   |  | 211                       |
| Defense's arms-sale   | es racket to foreign n   | 229                       |
| viet Union th   | spiral of U.S. and S<br>reatened with Nike<br>missile program; E   | X                         |
| 35 and 98 Anti-missiles: ne                                     | w twist in the arm<br>Vilson; S<br>on of anti-missile un<br>s of Olympus. M. Rosl<br>ric in sales to undeve<br>b nations as well a   | 46                        |
| Dubious protection brella; E                                    | on of anti-missile un  | . 36                      |
| wald; S   | rie in sales to undeve   | 147                       |
| oped nations; E<br>U.S. supplied Ara<br>Israel; E               | b nations as well a  | 484<br>802                |
| Art; Tunisian scuptur<br>period to be seen in                   | U.S. By M. Grosser   | n                         |
| For reviews, see K  | ozloff, M.   | 634                       |

|   | PAGE   |
|---|--|
| 1 | Arts, angry; protest week in New York against Victnam war. C. Harmack; S   |
| 4 | ageinst Vietnam war. C. Harnack; S   |
| É | C. 322 with Harmack reals  |
| - | Asia; loss of scientists and doctors to U.S 426  |
| 7 | Assembly of men and women in the arts con-   |
|   | E  |
|   | Astronomy; starved amid U.S. and Soviet  |
|   | At the drop of another hat Reviewed by   |
|   | H. Clurman; D  |
|   | At the drop of another hat. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D Atlanta, Georgia; J. Novick; D Atomic power, California conservationists'  |
|   | J. Novick; D   |
|   | struggles against lines and plants   |
|   | Atomic weapons Chinese threat exacerbated by Johnson   |
|   |  |
| 3 | Tateloico. By L. Eder; S   |
| 1 | Possible escalation to in Vietnam; E 451   |
|   | Small wars: the peril escalates. S. Mel-   |
|   | stand; America bans the bomb by treaty of Tiateloico. By L. Eder; S. 371 Possible escalation to in Vietnam; E. 451 Small wars: the peril escalates. S. Melman; S. 774 See also Armament — Missiles   |
| 3 | Automobiles; auto insurance; crack-up ahead.   |
|   | R. E. Keeton and J. O'Connell: S   |
|   | Automobiles; auto insurance: crack-up ahead. R. E. Keeton and J. O'Connell: S. 498 Labor unrest in industry 614-615 Threat to California crops 207   |
| • | A sation; heat, cold, radiation and sonic boom   |
|   | Ruppenthal; S 685; see also C. 770   |
| , | Supersonic transport (SST): billion-dollar   |
|   | Labor unrest in industry 614-615 Threat to California crops 207 A 'ation; heat, cold, radiation and sonic boom as supersonic-transport problems. K. M. Ruppenthal; S 685; see also C, 770 Supersonic transport (SST): billion-dollar dilemma. K. M. Ruppenthal; S 652; see also C, 770 Supersonic transport: blind stakes in the |
|   | see also C, 770 Supersonic transport: blind stakes in the poker game. K. M. Ruppenthal; S  |
|   | Awards, See National book awards: Pulitzer   |
|   | prizes   |
|   | Tallenter 1  |
|   | B B  |
|   | Dahan Taha Adamas amasdanas as   |
|   | Baker, John Adams; experience as grand-<br>jury foreman with Wackenhut detection   |
|   | methods 620 Baldwin, Hanson W.; on new draft legisla-  |
|   | tion   |
|   | Banks and banking; California savings and  |
|   | loan institutions overextended in tract  |
|   | U.S. holdings in Canada curtailed 491  |
|   | U.S. operations in Latin America 458-459<br>Barnett, Frank A.; conductor of cold-war   |
|   | seminars 104-105   |
|   | Barsky, Dr. Edward K.; tribute dinner to   |
|   | gades in Spain. S. Faulkner: C 276   |
|   | seminars  Barsky, Dr. Edward K.; tribute dinner to medical-aid director of international brigades in Spain. S. Faulkner; C. 276  Bartimole, Roldo S., and M. Gruber Cleveland recipe for racial violence; S 814  Baum, Phil  |
|   | Baum, Phil   |
|   | A. Werth article of Dec. 26, 1966, mis-  |
|   | Cleveland recipe for racial violence; S 814  Baum, Phil  A. Werth article of Dec. 26, 1966, mis- leading on Soviet Jews' position; C  162, with Werth reply  Bazelon, Judge David L.; ruling in favor of   |
|   | Bazelon, Judge David L.; ruling in favor of<br>homosexual plaintiff vs. civil service com-   |
|   | nomine kulai plaintin vs. civil service com-   |
|   |  |
|   | Beauvoir, Simone de; participant at Stock-<br>holm tribunal  |
|   | Belgium; stake in proxy fight for Congo con-   |
|   | per 304 ff. Union minière interests victims of Congo government's confiacation; E 196 Belknap, M. C. Doves abould unite behind peace ticket  |
|   | Balknen W C : 196  |
|   | Belknap, M. C. Doves should unite behind peace ticket headed by R. F. Kennedy; C   |
|   | headed by R. F. Kennedy; C 418   |
|   | Bell, David; Negro draft refuser 369-370;  |
|   | Bell, Jack; 1965 book The Johnson treatment  |
|   | Bell, Jack: 1965 book The Johnson treatment forecast Johnson-inspired troubles with China and Vietnam: E   |
|   |  |
|   | China and Vietnam; E   |

| PAGE  | PAGE  | 740  |
|---|---|--|
| Bender, Margaret R. Methodist drama workshop for scripts on U.N.; C   | Schoenberg violin concerto (by Z. Zeit-<br>lin and New York philharmonic) and<br>Moses and Aron (opera company of   | California revolution 1. The Dynamics of repulsion as key to future population size.  D. B. Luten; S   |
| Bennett, Bruce Variations on a theme; P 604 Benoit, Emile; study on U.S. and Soviet arms sales compared with those of other advanced  | Boston)   | 178. 3. The soil beneath the blacktop. R. G. Lillard; S 206. 4. A  |
| Benson, Charles S.  | Reviews of recorded music Boulez, P.; Le Marteau sans maltre 221 New music for piano (RCA Victor) 349 Spring records 1 604 Spring records 2 669 Boulez, Pierre. Le marteau sans maltre reviewed by B. Boretz; M 221 Boutin, Bernard; SBA administrator on criteris for Economic conortunity loans 753 | 243; 5. Conservation comes of age. S. Thurber; S   |
| responsibility: why the schools flunk out;  | Boulez, Pierre. Le marteau sans maître reviewed by B. Boretz; M. 221  | 7. Life in the instant cities. T. Roszak; S 336 Powerty demonstrations   |
| Bentley, Eric  Encounter's political and spiritual bankrupt- cy; C 706; see also E, 678   | teria for Economic opportunity loans 753 Bowden, Lord Logic and limits of technology. How much  | Rossak; S  |
| cy; C 706; see also E, 678<br>Congratulated on receiving George Jean<br>Nathan award for dramatic criticism; E 229<br>Berger, Henry W.<br>Lovestone, Meany and the State depart-  | science can we afford?; disproportionate<br>rise in costs of research and develop-<br>ment; S   | Showmanship at Sacramento in Governor  |
| see also C, 258, with Berger reply Bergman, Ingmar. Film Persona reviewed by  | Boyg, James   | Reagan's program; E 100 Stake in Boeing SST contract 653 Calvert, Greg; SDS national secretary on strategy Campbell, Ernest Q.; co-author of Coleman report  |
|   | The U.N. and the have-not nations: alter-<br>natives to explosion; development pro-<br>gram; S.   | Canada   |
| Berkeley, Calif.; local peace and civil-rights candidates Berman, Harold J., and J. R. Garson The road to trade — through adoption of cast-west trade relations act; S. 626   | Bradbury, Ray; detense of Disneyland  | Could be broker in Middle east crisis 735 Hippies not welcome at Expo 67; San Francisco mime troup harassed by Cal-  |
|   | nia junior colleges   | gary police; E Misgivings over U.S. industrial subsidiaries  Montreal country's first world city. E  |
| Poet at the podium; Y. Yevtushenko's New<br>York readings; S. 534<br>Poetry/drama in Harlem; New heritage   | tuals. C. Amery; E  | Galantay; S.  Resentful partner of U.S. fights its orbit. C. W. Gonick; S 469; see also C,   |
| repertory theatre; D 826 Berna, Joei M., M.D. S. Greenberg article of Nov. 14, 1966, on Medicare bonanza for doctors, disputed; C, with Greenberg reply   | America 458 ff. Brecht, Bertolt, Play Galileo (Lincoln center production) reviewed by H. Clurman; D 603   | Seldom in II S name: Harmand's shale of  |
| Hernstein, Merton C.; on private pension  | Bright, John<br>California revolution 6. Disney's fantasy   | Canadian studies a welcome portent; E  Canadian studies a welcome portent; E  Canadian dissertion; left-independent publication's conference on Canada's role  |
| plans 177, 178 Bernatein, Victor H. Journalista' reunion in Warsaw; remembering Nuremberg trials; S. 112  | empire; S 299 Bristol Old Vic; Shakespeare productions in U.S. reviewed by H. Clurman; D 317 Broad, Jay; director of Theatre Atlants 509  | Canallanoules Panarieties Court - Vital-1  |
| Bess, Donovan California revolution 4: a rage for aware- ness, as among consciousness-expanding   | Brockhaus; West German encyclopedia's de-<br>tached article on Nuremberg war-crimes<br>trials 114   | role in deadlock oggan against U.S.  "Captive nations"; propaganda against U.S.  Soviet consular treaty; E. 228  Carmichael, Stokely; SNCC head's remarks at mass peace march in New York 551, 552  Carnegie commission; landmark report on pub- |
| groups; S   | Brook, Peter. Film Marat/Sade reviewed by<br>R. Hatch; MP 347<br>Brooke, Senator Edward W.; Conversion to<br>hawkish position on Victnam lets Negroes   | at mass peace march in New York 551, 552 Carnegie commission; landmark report on public television; E  |
| Bevel, Rev. James; chairman of spring mobil-<br>ization to end the war in Vietnam and<br>SCLC overnier. 550 ff.   | and liberal Republicans down; E   | Carter, Elliott, Piano concerto reviewed by  |
| Bevel, Rev. James; chairman of spring mobilization to end the war in Vietnam and SCLC organizer 550 ff.  Bingham, Barry; H. Salisbury and Pulitzer prizes; C 738; see also E, 613  Birch society, John; leading organization of U.S. right 331, 332, 333, 334 | defense appropriations bill, making in-<br>creased funds dependent on declaration<br>of war against North Vietnam; E 419  | Case, Senator Clifford U; wrong in saying U.S. politicians shouldn't make capital of Vietnam war in 1968: E  |
| Prominent members as Wackenhut direc-   | Brown, Harold; air force secretary's modera-<br>tion on Vietnam   | Castello Branco, Humberto; outgoing Brazil-<br>ian president O.K.'d O Globo-Time-Life<br>TV deal   |
| Birth control; Planned parenthood on abor-<br>tion problem 754 Black comedy. Reviewed by H. Clurman;  | pean unions for AFL-CIO   | Denies asking whether H. H. Howe II  |
| D 285; see also correction, 449 Blackburn, Paul Collioure; P  | Production of Volpose reviewed. J. Novick; D. 381  Bryant, J. A., Jr. (co-author) Class of '67: the gentle desperadoes; S. 779  Ruckley William F. Jr. support of Secretor.   | Catholic Church. American Catholicism: the wind from Rome. G. MacEoin; S   |
| rick countries assign 1 per cent of income to poor nations; E   | Buckley, William E., Jr.; support of Senator Dodd 547, 804 Bufaino, William E.; Hoffa's lawyer 235-236 Bullitt, Stimson; brave Scattle TV proprie-  | college's convocation on education for;  E   |
| Blow-up. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 61  | tor's editorials on Vietnam war; E 99;  | Pone unaumouthable to Continue Scattering 155-756  |
| Blue shutter, the. N. O'Gorman; P   | Bullough, Vern L. Trouble in Egypt; S   | plea for U.S. victory in Vietnam; E 69 Cattle show. H. MacDiarmid; P   |
| TV network in Brazil; S   | project for international cooperation in ameliorating industrial blight 773  Forsign Affairs article reflects anxieties of administration over Vietnam; E   | Chavan, S. B.; moved from defense to home<br>ministry in India 140, 141-142<br>Chavez, Cesar; leader of California farm  |
| is not enough; S Vietnam summer: doorbells for peace by Cambridge-based student organization; S   | Burger, A. E.; South African magistrate on race-decision cases  | workers 207, 724, 725 Cheating; at U.S. air force academy. J. A. Heise; S 622  |
| Bly, Robert Chairman of napalm poetry reading in angry aris program   | Business; flouting of McNamara requirements for data in cost-plus defense contracts;  E   | Chelsea theatre center. Reviewed by R. Pasol-  |
| Visiting Italy; P 793 Boeing Corp.; stake in supersonic plane 652 ff. 788   | lished at University of Michigan; E 293 Putting the poor out of business; failure of OEO-SBA Economic loan program, M.  | Chemical-biological warfare (CB); entering wedge in Vietnam crop destruction by U.S.; E 68   |
| Bond, Julian; Georgia Negro legislator on<br>Governor L. Maddox   | Levy; S   | Chicago; independent peace and civil-rights candidates challenge Daley Democratic machine 683-684 Mayor Daley favored for re-election. E. S. Gilbreth; S   |
| ization of international resources to close poverty gap   | Youth in Cicero, Ill.; C 642; see also  | Gilbreth; S 395 Chile; President Frei's "revolution with freedom" 462  |
| USIA book, The strategy of deception259-260 Books; free distribution of rightist propaganda   | Cables; disadvantages vis-à-vis communica-<br>tions satellites  | Accused of take-over draw plot by U.S.   |
| Bookson, Paul B. E.; New York state senator<br>on Con Edison-PSC relations  | Calese, Robert S.  Special treatment for Kennedy family in suppressing J.F.K. assassination exhibits;  C  | narcotics bureau  The China cultural revolution puzzle: old man in a hurry (Mao Tsetung). C. P. Fitzgerald; S. Danger of entry into Vietnam war with constant escalation by U.S.; E. 548   |
| The new politics goes local: independent peace and civil-rights candidates; S 682  Boretz, Benjamin   | California Abortion problem   |  |
| Carter, E., piano concerto  | Agricultural workers' huelga (strike). E. Nelson, Jr.; S  | Johnson's provocative stand encourages Maoist extremism and exacerbates nu- clear threat; E  |

| Week and the backs Oliver to be   | Charles Aller Alle | TIC -later in 1000 minute adult on the  |
|---|--|---|
| Mao's revolution: keeping China safe for Communism. J. R. Townsend; S. 781 Missile timetable 48-49 Possibility of participation in Vietnam war, with U.S. nuclear retaliation; E. 451 Those "mad" Chinese; behind struggle for power. M. H. Fried; S. 71me to negotiate Vietnam war; E. 260 U.S. aim in Vietnam war is not containment but decline. | Communism Failure of U.S. containment policy demon-  | U.S. victory in 1962 missile crisis as dis-<br>aster 205-206  |
| Missile timetable   | strated by A. MacLeish; E  | Waning admiration for in Latin America 461-462  |
| with U.S. nuclear retaliation; E 451  | Latin-American nationalism 458-459   | Cuban freedom committee: received CIA   |
| Those "mad" Chinese; behind struggle for  | Latin-American nationalism 458-459 No answer for SDS 557 Role in French elections 422 ff. Split in India; activist demonstrations 140 Computers; Cybernetics of blunder, the; mis-   | funds 323   |
| Time to perotiate Vietnam war: E 260  | Split in India; activist demonstrations 140  | Curran, Joseph. See Labor—Union<br>Curran, Raymond; SBA official's lenient poli-  |
| U.S. aim in Vietnam war is not contain-   | Computers; Cybernetics of blunder, the; mis-   | cy on loans to small businessmen  |
| ment but decline 204-205 U.S. provocations in Vietnam war; E 655 When will China intervene in Vietnam war; E 66; see also C, 130 Chou En-lai, Premier; cautious neutrality in   | Computers; Cybernetics of blunder, the; mis- use to ascertain decisions of other nations, such as North Vietnam. M. Roshwald; S 335 Concorde; vicissitudes in development of Franco-British supersonic plane   | Curtis, Charlotte; frivolous society stories in<br>New York Times. C. Poulos; E   |
| When will China intervene in Vietnam  | Concorde; vicissitudes in development of   | Cybernetics. See Computers<br>Cyprus; troubled political situation as factor  |
| Chou En-lai. Premier: cautious neutrality in  | Conso democratic republic (ex-Belgian); con-   | in Greek deadlock 390 ff.   |
| Chinese cultural revolution   | fiscatory squeeze play against Union mi-   | in Greek deadlock 390 ff.<br>Cyrankiewicz, Premier Josef; Pole on Ger-  |
| S. Malley's asserted interview with; con-<br>ditions for intervention in Vietnam war 676  | Politics of copper: proxy fight in the Congo.  | man problems  |
| Christian anti-Communist crusade; rightist group led by F. C. Schwarz 331 Christian Challenge; rightist Episcopal organ 108 Christian crusade, rightist Episcopal organ   | P. Semonin; S  |   |
| Christian Challenge: rightist Enisconal organ 108   | for CIA's Encounter funding 678, 711   | louder deb at Dilyer of the vall  |
| Calibral Clusade, lighter gloup set of act.   | Congress party. See India<br>Conservation; California revolution 5: con-   |   |
| H I Harris 330  | Conservation; California revolution 5: con-  | Dairy industry. See Agriculture Daley, Mayor Richard J. See Chicago Dance of death, the (Olivier production). Reviewed by H. Clurman; D. 797 Darden, Woodrow A.; suit against Wackenhut |
| Caristian nationalist crusade; rightist group<br>led by G. L. K. Smith 330<br>Church, Senator Frank; "dove" opposed to<br>U.S. withdrawal from Vietnam 170  | servation comes of age. S. Thurber; S 272<br>Conservative book club; far-right list 333  | Dance of death, the (Olivier production).   |
| Church, Senator Frank; "dove" opposed to  | Conservatives Commentators' support of Senator Dodd  | Darden Woodrow A : suit against Wackenbut   |
| U.S. withdrawal from Vietnam. 170 Ciardi, John; attack on Disneyland. 300 Cicero, Ill.; segregationist bastion defies M. L. King. By B. J. Oudes; S. 398; see also C. 642 Cities, U.S.; burying agriculture in California 208 California execution 7: life in the instant   | 546-547, 805   | corp. 618-619 Davidson, Carl; SDS vice president on strat-  |
| Cicero, Ill.; segregationist bastion defies M. L.   | Luminaries among Wackenhut directors;<br>E 292; 620  | Davidson, Carl; SDS vice president on strat-  |
| also C. 642   | Military seminars: the mongers return, as  | Dawkins, Cecil. Play The displaced person reviewed by H. Clurman; D 92. See   |
| Cities, U.S.; burying agriculture in California 208   | at new Freedom studies center in Virginia. R. Dudman; S  | reviewed by H. Clurman; D 92. See   |
| California revolution 7: life in the instant cities (new towns). T. Roszak; S 336   | Republican extremists' opposition to Gover-  | also correction, 157 de Gaulle, President Charles. See France Dedijer, Dr. Stevan; Yugoslav on lack of  |
| Civil liberties: fight for those of civil servents  | Republican extremists' opposition to Governor Romney in Michigan; E  | Dedijer, Dr. Stevan; Yugoslav on lack of  |
| by ACLU and others  | The right has nine lives. F. J. Cook; S  |   |
| by ACLU and others 240 ff. Civil rights. See Negroes—Civil rights Civil service. See United States—Civil ser-   | 330; see also C, 514<br>Support of G. C. Wallace's presidential  | Dedijer, Vladimir; "judge" at Stockholm war   |
| vice commission   | Threat of gran by in Friedman church   | emigration 425 Dedijer, Vladimir; "judge" at Stockholm war crimes tribunal 712, 713 Deer park, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman;   |
| Clark, Bronson; Friends service committee<br>man on "pacified" Vietnam provinces 805  | L. Kinsolving; S   | D   |
| Clark, Senator Joseph S.; proposed resolu-<br>tion on number of troops in Vietnam 356   | bid 589-590 Threat of coup by in Episcopal church. L. Kinsolving; S Wronged far right; assorted grievances following revelations by CIA to other   | D 252 DeJong, David Cornel Windows; P 574   |
| CLASC: Catholic-neutralist Latin-American   | groups; E  | del ima. Agnes  |
| trade-union federation  | groups; E 323 Consolidated Edison; utility's arrogance of power. A. Prisendorf; S 401 Constantine II, King. See Greece   | Letters of A. Johnson requested; C  |
| forces 645  | Constantine II, King. See Greece   | Dellinger, David; colloquy with J.P. de   |
| forces 645 Cleveland, Ohio; recipe for racial violence. R. S. Bartimole and M. Gruber; S. 814 Cleveland Heights, Ohio; Negro's home bombed in prosperous suburb. N. C. Mills;   |  | Vigier on U.S. cluster-bomb units on viet-  |
| Cleveland Heights, Ohio: Negro's home   | tional" organization 332-333<br>Consumers; let down by Johnson in expected<br>dismissal of adviser Mrs. E. Peterson; E. 133  | DeLoch, Cartha; assistant FBI chief's alleged   |
| bombed in prosperous suburb. N. C. Mills;   | dismissal of adviser Mrs. E. Peterson; E. 133  | conversation on wiretapping with W. Loeb  |
| Cloward, Richard A., and F. F. Piven  | U.S. lag in protection of, symbolized by<br>B. Furness as adviser on consumer af-  | Denmark; abortion laws 754  |
| Mississippi: starwing by the faderal welfare  | fairs; E   | Denver, Colo.; housewives' struggle against   |
| rule book; S.  The weapon of poverty: birth of welfare recipients' militant movement; S.  582; see also 649 and C, 738  | tertainment programs. J. Horn: S 667   | papers; E   |
| recipients' militant movement; S  |  | Deutscher, Isaac; "judge" at Stockholm war  |
| 582; see also 649 and C, 738<br>Clurman, Harold   | Death of the Widget (New York World<br>Journal Tribune); E 645<br>Governor Kirk's private eyes; G. A. Wack-  | Denmark; abortion laws  |
| Theatre in Europe 1 (England) 797   | Governor Kirk's private eyes; G. A. Wack-  |   |
| At the deep of another hat (Flanders  | enhut's detectives; S  | Canadian opinion; C 642; see also   |
| At the drop of another hat (Flanders-<br>Swann duo)   | also C. 514  | Dillon, Henry J.  |
| Black comedy 285; see also correc-<br>tion, 349   | Taps, bugs and spies: anything to get Hoffa;   | Dillon, Henry J. Senator C. H. Percy neither liberal nor moderate; C  |
| Dance of death, the (Olivier production) 797  | Cook county, Ill See Chicago   | 1700, Cuttorias   |
| Deer park, the 252 Displaced person, the 92. See also   | coons, Arthur G.; neaded commission that   | Dickey-Lincoln School hydroelectric project,<br>Maine: threat to private power companies  |
| correction, 157   | state colleges   | in New Engand 819-820   |
| Femmes savantes, les (Le tréteau de<br>Paris production)  | state colleges 179-180 Cooper, Senator John Sherman; urges de- escalation of Victnam war 676 Copper; politics of; proxy fight in the Congo.  | Maine; threat to private power companies in New Engand Dingell, Rep. John, Jr.; exposed "scandal" in small-business loan in Detroit 752 Dirksen, Senator Everett M; rejection of        |
| Galileo (Lincoln center production) 603   | Copper; politics of; proxy fight in the Congo.   | Dirksen, Senator Everett M; rejection of  |
| Homecoming, the   | Cornell John Reviewed by M. Kozloff: A., 701   | Pepublican white paper advocating dissent<br>on Vietnam 642   |
| MacBird! 348 Measure for measure, Hamlet, and Romeo and Juliet (Bristol Old Vic productions) 317 My sweet Charlie 30 Welliste bases 22  | Cornell university; death s-nead masks among   | on Vietnam 642 Disney, Walt; Califorvia revolution 6: Disney, fantasy empire. J. Bright; S 299 Disneyland; No. 1 U.S. amusement attraction  |
| Measure for measure, Hamlet, and  |  | ney's fantasy empire. J. Bright; S 299 Disneyland: No. 1 U.S. amusement attraction  |
| productions)  | Cowger, Rep. William O.; worked for open<br>housing while mayor of Louisville 690, 682   | evaluated  Displaced person, the Reviewed by H. Clurman; D. 92. See also correction, 157 diSuvero, Henry M.; civil-liberties lawyer on  |
| My sweet Charlie  | Come: eleventer on taste in Indian campaign  | Displaced person, the Reviewed by H. Clur-  |
| Walking happy 29<br>White lies 286  | 138 ff.; see also C, 546 Credibility gap; W. Cronkite on; E  | diSuvero, Henry M.; civil-liberties lawyer on   |
| Wild duck, the (APA production) 156   | W. Lippmann on; E  | Rockefeller plan for treatment of drug addicts 487  |
| Cold war; A. MacLeish's trenchant analysis;   | victim. M. Fooner; S 307; see also C,  | Doctors See Medicine  |
| E Cole, Albert P.; involvement in Hoffa jury  | 450  | Dodd, Senator Thomas J.; guilt worse than   |
| tampering case 233, 234   | Cicero, Ill., tradition 399 ff.; see   | Dodd, Senator Thomas J.; guilt worse than that of Rep. Powell; E  |
| tampering case 233, 234 Coleman, James S.; co-author of U.S. office   | Governor C. Kirk's crusade against in  | Rightist radio programs for American  |
|   | Florida with private police force. F. J.<br>Cook: S  | Rightist radio programs for American<br>security council  |
| opportunity 463 Colleges and universities. See Education  | Cook; S 616 Governor N. A. Rockefeller on role of  | Doherty, William C., Jr.; director of AIFLD   |
| Colorado: liberalized abortion legislation 754  | drugs  | Bonerty, William C., 71., director of Alfabo  |
| Collioure P. Blackburn; F 822 Colorado; ilberalized abortion legislation 754 Public shale-oil deposits claimed by private interests. R. Fleming; S 49 Colorado river; conservationists' efforts to  | message; E   | Dominican Republic; AFL-CIO meddling 83, 84 Donovan, William J.; head of OSS, predecessor of CIA, by-passed State depart-   |
| Colorado river: conservationista' efforta to  | Evening star on Vietcong objectives 322  | cessor of CIA, by-passed State depart-  |
| halt construction of dams   | Crockett, William J.; had psychologists study  | ment 39-40<br>Douglas aircraft co.; financial troubles 654, 656   |
| halt construction of dams 274 Columbia, Md., new town. See Galantay, E. Comic strips; Vietnam war no inspiration;   | In streets exaggerated in state of the union message; E Critchfield, Richard; report in Washington Evening stor on Victong objectives 322 Crockett, William J.; had psychologists study diplomatic officers in State 297 Cronkite, Walter; TV commentator's alarm crockibility are on Victoma and other  | Dowd, Douglas F.  |
| E   | over credibility gap on Vietnam and other  | An end to alibis. 1. America fouls its<br>dream through irresponsible indifference  |
| E 453 Committee of one million against the admission of Communist China to the United   | issues; S  | to evil: S  |
| Nations: significant detection of Senator   | TV program's extempore sermon on Viet-   | Drapeau, Jean; dynamic mayor of Montreal  |
| Javits; E   | nam by two U.S. soldiers; E  | changed face of city 560, 562  Dresh, Mrs. Lee B. Graham and Cardinal Spellman false prophets on Victnam war; C 66  Plea for Captain H. B. Levy; C 821                                  |
| magazine  | Cuba; still nationalist 458<br>U.S. Bay of Pigs invasion, 1961, financed   | B. Graham and Cardinal Spellman false   |
| magazine 42 ff. Communications satellites: Comsat, Ma Bell  | U.S. Bay of Pigs invasion, 1961, financed by CIA   | Plea for Captain H. B. Levy: C  |
| and ETV. E. N. Lambeth; S 109   | wj 622   |   |

| PAGE  | PAUL   | PAG  |
|---|--|--|
| DRIVE. See Labor—Union Drugs; benevolent coercion as New York state's nostrum for addicts. A. Prisendorf; S   | Not unthinkable for U.S. politicians to<br>make capital of Vietnam war in 1968,<br>despite Senator Case; E   | Floriot, René; French counsel for Congo<br>Republic against Union minière  |
| In hippies' ethic   | Of 1968 in U.S.; chance for Vietnam war<br>hawks 356<br>West Germany; right-wing National demo-<br>cratic party's gains; E 581<br>Electric coordinating council of New England   | Folsom, Michael Brewster Material wanted on M. Gold; C   |
| awareness 243 ff. Du Boff, Richard B. J. McDermott articles on Vietnam inconsistent; C 290, with McDermott  |  | C  |
| reply; see also 203 Dudman, Richard Military seminars: the mongers return, as at new Freedom studies center in Vir-   | Eigin, Laurence A.  FCC's responsibility for banality of TV editorials; C. 290; see also 99 Ellul, Jacques; thesis in book The technological society analyzed in article Means, ends and human institutions. H. Wheel-   |  |
| ginia; S 101 Dulles, Allen; first director of CIA 41, 42 Dulles, John Foster; compared with D. Rusk 294, 296  | eris a municipal strains of the stra | support of Nike X program 35 Ford foundation: proposal for educational TV  |
| DuVernay, Raymond; Negro draft refuser convicted 366  | Revelation of CIA subsidies as literary Bay  | pable victim; S  |
| E<br>Eberhart, Richard  | of Pigs in Europe, A. Werth; S   | of advanced countries' national income to  |
| The haystack; P 346 Lions copulating; P 520 Music over words; P 791   | Erie-Lackawanna railroad; dropping of Phoebe<br>Snow train 275<br>Esalen institute; weekend seminars for re-   | poor nations; E 388 Conditions on food shipments to India resented there 138-139 To Ethiopia, N. G. Kotler; S 236  |
| The winds; P 218 Eble, Charles E.; chief executive of Con Edison 401, 403   | lease at Big Sur, California   | Fortune and men's even Reviewed by R   |
| Economist, the; report on U.S. and Soviet arms sales in Africa and Middle East 485 Eder, Linda  | poem Intensidad y altura; S  | Pasolli; D 412 Foster City; California new town 336 ff. France AFL-CIO's divisive activities 21 ff   |
| Latin America bans the bomb by treaty of Tiateloloo; S  | Kotler; S. 236  Europe; dominion of U.S. know-how. U.S. wealth attracts talent in "brain drain." R. Jorrin; S. 425; old worlds for U.S. to conquer in "technology gap." H. Martyn; S. 427  | AFL-CIO's divisive activities 81 ff. De Gaulle's negotiation ideas on Vietnam not to be considered by Johnson; E   |
| Achievements of U.N. development program 563 "Brain drain" to U.S. of foreign-educated professionals, R. Joszin: S. 425   | Jorrin; S  |  |
| California revolution 2; the knowledge<br>bonanza, M. Wax; S  | Eversharp; pencil firm's identification with<br>rightist causes. 331, 332<br>Exchange, the (for David). D. Ignatow; P 444<br>Exhibitions; Con Edison's New York world's  | French vote: why be surprised by near defeat for Gaullists? A. Werth; S. 422 History of colonialism in Victnam 715-716 Ups and downs in development of supersonic Concorde with British  |
| coved with eilent superation of 1957 H  | Expo 67 architecture reviewed by E. Galan-   | Frank, Waldo; tribute to late engaged man<br>of letters; E.<br>Frawler, Patrick J.; angel of radical right 331-332<br>Frazier, Herman A.; affidavit on Hoffa jury-<br>trial buseving   |
| Kaplan, R. Shapiro, R. J. Kaufmann,<br>A. Seager, J. A. Bryan, Jr., J. R.<br>Willingam, Lawrence Lipking, W.<br>Stegner; S.<br>Coleman report on equality of educational  | tay; S 561 Expo 67 makes temporary news from Can- ada; E 45 Hippies not welcome at Expo 67; E 485  | Freedom studies center: new cold-war academy   |
| C. S. Benson; S   | F  | in Virginia exemplifies mongers' return. R. Dudman; S  |
| Rhodesia; E 67 Disney's influence 299 ff. Draft exemption of students protested 455 Eventual limit in production of scientists?   | Faber, Mrs. Dorothy; co-ordinator of ultra-<br>conservative Episcopal groups   | Those "mad" Chinese; behind struggle for   |
| Lord Bowden; S 17; see also C, 98 Ferment in Catholic institutions  | Fall, Bernard B.; tribute to late Vietnam correspondent; E 325   | Friedlander, Lee. Photographs at museum of<br>modern art reviewed by M. Kozloff; A 572<br>Fritze, Louis<br>NMU democratic; C 372; see also 143   |
| bolises warmongers' return. R. Dudman;<br>S. 101<br>Governor Reagan's lesson in firing C. Kerr  | Farer, Tom J.; article on reasons for U.S. suppression of revolutions and lack of administration apostates; E  | Mistake to rally around Johnson; C   |
| and demanding university tuition; E   | Faulkner Stanler   | Frostier (periodical)  Merged With The Nation  Fullright, Senator J, William; 1961 exposure of military officers' cold-war propaganda  |
| Harvard's precedent-setting chair of Cana-  | Tribute dinner to Dr. E. K. Barsky of<br>International Brigades in Spain; C 276<br>Felicani. Aldino: tribute to late member of   | of military officers' cold-war propaganda activities 104-105   |
| Johnson administration leaders wary of commencement-address duty; E Manhattan college's convocation on "education for peace"; E 564 Proposed educational TV system via communications satellites. E B. Lambeth; 100 | Sacco-Vanzetti defense committee; E 613 Fellowship of reconciliation; relayed letter   | activities 104-105 Furness, Betty; adviser on consumer affairs not apt to rock business boat; E 421 Funt, Allen; on excessive monetary rewards to TV performers and entrepreneurs; E 324   |
| Proposed educational TV system via communications satellites. E. B. Lambeth;  | fessors to U.S. counterparts who expressed concern over war; C. Femmes savantes. Les (Le trêteau de Paris production). Reviewed by H. Clurman;   | G  |
| Reasons for Dean J. U. Monro of Har-<br>vard's leaving for Miles, Alabama Negro<br>college; E   | Films. See Motion pictures   | Galantay, Ervin Conservative ideas of J. Rouse in development of Columbia, Md., new town, according to H. Gans in letter on Dec.   |
| Schools in the South: desegregation guide-<br>lines to frustration. R. G. Sherrill; S 69  | Fisher, John M.; head of Freedom studies<br>center in Virginia 102<br>Fitzgerald, C. P.  | cording to H. Gans in letter on Dec. 26, 1966, article; C  |
| is not enough. R. Blumenthal; S   | The China cultural revolution puzzle: old<br>man in a hurry (Mao Tae-tung); S  | Metropolitan opera at Lincoln center 473   |
| Why U.S. air force academy cadets cheat. J. A. Heise; S   | Fing burning; irritant provokes Congress to enact unconstitutional legislation; E 772 Flanders, Michael, and D. Swann. At the drop of another hat geviewed by H. Clurman; D 157 Fleming, Roscoe Shale oil; the elections giant of our full   | Zähringer planned towns in medieval<br>Switzerland and Germany 283<br>Galia, Reviewed by R. Hatch, MP. 24  |
| Eisendrath, Maurice N.; rabbi on Jews' con-<br>victions on Vietnam and Israel   | Fleming, Roscoe Shale oil: the sleeping giant of our fuel  | Galileo (Lincoln center production). Reviewed by H. Clurman; D. Game theory: 603   |
| Eisenhower, Dwight D.; made political capital of Korean war in 1952 campaign; E 482 Elections British labour: from defect to disaster in country council contests. T. J. Salanas                                    | reserves; S 49 Fliegel, Dorian J. The Amherst, Mass., community referendum on Vietnam; S 757   | Zähringer planned towns in medieval Switzerland and Germany 283 Galia. Reviewed by R. Hatch; My Galileo (Lincoln center production). Reviewed by H. Clurman; D Game theory; false guide to other nations decisions. M. Roshwald; S Gandhi, Prime minister Indira. See India Gans, Herbert; quoted on conservative role of J. Rouse in development of Columbia. Md, new town, in letter to writer E. Galantay on Dec. 26, 1966, article; C. Gardner, Secretary John W. See United States — Health, education and welfare department |
| county council contests. T. J. Spinner, Jr.; S  | The Amberst, Mass. community referendum on Vietnam; S The façade of equity: forgotten history of the draft; S Joe Curran's National maritime union: beadquarters vs. the men at sen; S   | Md, new town, in letter to writer E. Galantay on Dec. 26, 1966, article; C 66 Gardner, Secretary John W. See United States — Health, education and welfare   |
| Rouseeas: S   | Florida; Governor Kirk's private police force,   |  |
| onstrations. L. L. and S. H. Rudolph:   | Property assessments in Dade county in-  | H. Clurman; D. 348 Garson, John R. See Berman, Harold J. Gaulle, President Charles de. See France Gazin, James M.; considers U.S. presence in  |
| New politics goes local: independent peace<br>and civil-rights candidates. P. Booth; S 682  | vestigated   | Gavin, James M.; considers U.S. presence in Vietnam not vital Proposal for global communications system  |

| FAGE   | 7AUS   | 710  |
|--|--|--|
| Geissler, Christian; on rightist West German<br>National democratic party 581<br>General dynamics; financial troubles from   | Great Britain  Beaches polluted by oil from wreck of tanker Torrey Canyon; E  Labour party: from defeat to disaster in county council elections. T. J. Spinner,                  | Hat'h, John<br>Raodesia: sanctions on trial; S 166;<br>see also correction, 372<br>Hatch. Robert   |
| Overoptimism 654, 656 President R. Lewis's views on world tensions 357   | county council elections. T. J. Spinner, Jr.; S  | Reviews of motion pictures Accident  |
| Generation at the noonday, J. Knoepfie; P 760<br>Geneva conference, 1954; in background of<br>Stockholm tribunal's indictment of U.S. in                           | Jr.; S 588 Press criss; trend to newspaper monopoly. R. Williams; S 466 Rebuffed by Rhodesia; sanctions on trial   | Blow-up 6 Galia 9 Guerre est finie, la 25  |
| Georgia; strange decorum of segregationist<br>Governor L. Maddox, By R. G. Sherrill;   | Rebuffed by Rhodesia; sanctions on trial<br>J. Hatch; S. 166<br>Theatre in England; U.S. and English act-<br>ing compared. H. Clurman; D. 798                                    | Hunt, the 63 Marat/Sade 34 New cinema offerings at Lincoln center 15   |
| S 553 Germany; of 1920's compared ideologically with U.S. of 1960's 202 Zähringer medieval planned towns. E. Gal-  |  | Night games 9 Persona 41 Sweet love, bitter 25   |
| Germany, West: portent of rightist National  | sonic Concorde with French 786-788 Great society; the hungry can't wait. C. L. Schottand; S. Greece; colonels endure after coup; E. 740 Deadlock in: elections or coup? S. Rous- | Ulysses 41: Hatcher, Richard; Negro Democratic mayoralty candidate in Gary, Ind. 68:   |
| Re-emergence of Nazism twenty years after Nuremberg trials 113 ff. Social democratic leader W Brandt ac- cused of betraving intellectuals. C.                      | Divergent New York Times and Reuters<br>stories on economist A. Papandreou's<br>remarks on U.S. By C. Poupos; E 321<br>Fascist coup as U.S. tragedy; E 643                       | Sweet love, bitter 25.  Ulysses 41.  Hatcher, Richard; Negro Democratic mayoralty candidate in Gary, Ind.  Hatfield, Senator Mark; accused administration of political blackmail on Vietnam 61.  Haystack, the. R. Eberhart; P 34.  "Heart's memory of sun " A. Akhmatova (translated by S. Kunitz); P 52.  Heise, J. Arthur |
| Gerstein, Richard; Florida state's attorney  |  | Why the U.S. air force academy cadeta  |
| target of Wackenhut corp. 620, 621<br>Gestido, General Oscar Daniel; inflation and<br>other problems facing Uruguay's president-<br>elect. R. O'Mara; S. 50        | Greenberg, Selig Letters on Nov. 14, 1966, article, The Medicare bonanza for doctors and hospi- tals; C  | cheat; S Heller, Walter W.; 1964 plan for transfer- ring surplus federal receipts to states 78 ff Herbert, John. Play Fortune and men's eyes   |
| Gibbons, Carl; Negro draft refuser   | Gregor, Arthur Floats; P   | reviewed by R. Fasoni; D   |
| Cook county, Ill.: making book on Mayor Daley of Chicago, favored for re-election;   | Gregory, James: former Florida state senator.  | Not employed by AFL-CIO; C 258, with H. W. Berger reply; see also 81   |
| Gildner, Gary The shy roofer; P  | Gresford, Guy; chairman of U.N. advisory<br>committee on application of science and  | Herman, Edward S. U.S. bombing in South Vietnam brutal or insane; C 194; see also E, 131 Hershon, Robert   |
| Gillmor, Daniel S.  Methadone no substitute for heroin; C, with A. Prisendorf reply, 610; see also   | technology 563-564 Grivas, General George; plotting in Greece and Cyprus 390 Grosser, Maurice  | Hershon, Robert Responses; P Hester, General Hugh B. (USA, ret.) U.S. does have policy: domination of world;   |
| Globo, O; Brazilian TV network controlled<br>by Time-Life, Inc.; E. Blum; S  | Reviews of art  Tunisian national museum, the Bardo;   | U.S. does have policy: domination of world;<br>C   |
| Gluck. Louise  | Roman-period sculpture and mosaics to  | Hickman, Dr. Irene; Sacramento assessor's  |
| The islander; P  | be shown in U.S. 634 Grossman, Charles M., M.D. Senator Morse overlooked in May 15 editorial on Vietnam; C 706; see also   | pledge to assess all property at full value 212 High, Robert King; unsuccessful bid for Florida governorship   |
| doctors and hospitals; C   | E, 610<br>Group research: checks on activities of far  | Question for Punta del Este conference:<br>is there a Latin America to organize a  |
| Folsom; C Goldberg, Ambassador Arthur S.; Vietnam truce-talk initiatives to U.N. 72 Goldenson, Leonard, ABC president's testion mony on merger with ITT 364        | right 330, 331, 333 Gruen, Victor, and associates; designer of Foster City, Calif. 337 Guam; Johnson-Ky conference; E 418  | common market?; S  |
| Goldin, Dr. Hyman H.: Larnegie commission  | Guerre est finie, la. Reviewed by R. Hatch;<br>MP 251  | beauty and beast; C 482; see also  |
| member on TV profits 570 Golding, William; novelist's popularity among collegians 779, 780   | Guillain, Robert; Le Monde article on dan-<br>ger of Chinese intervention in Vietnam<br>war; E   | Hines, William  NASA: the image missires after fatal Apollo fore; S  |
| Goldman, Michael; work on special poetry is-<br>sue of <i>The Nation</i> Goldmark, Carl, M.B.; against all abortion  | Gunther, Bernard; California body-awareness advocate 244   | One cheer for: critique of ethic T Name  |
| Goldoni, Carlo. Play The servant of two  | H  | field; S. 809 Hirsch, Arnold H.; examination of Con Edison records for New York city 402-403, 404  |
| laws   | Habitat 67; Expo 67 housing project reviewed by E. Galantay; S   | Hochman, Sandra Above sea level; P 824 The love singers; P 503   |
| 1964 defeat failed to rout far right 330, 334<br>Outrage over CIA subsidies to "left-wing"   | Hadassah; delegation in Moscow 268;<br>see also correction letter, 372   | tapping; like that of I. Schipani, should be   |
| organizations 323  | Hadhramut; three sultanates in southeastern<br>Arabia retuse to join British-sponsored<br>federation. J. A. Morris; S  | Taps, bugs and spies; anything to get him.  F. J. Cook; S  |
| of co-peration with U.S. foreign policy  of co-peration with U.S. foreign policy  80, 81; see also C, 258  Gonick, C. W.  Resentful partner of U.S.: Canada fights | Haines, John<br>The red house; P   | decision to admit testimony of informer  |
| its orbit; S 489; see also C, 610  | The wreck; P   | J. G. Partin; E  |
| Good, Paul<br>Draftees who say "no": laying freedom on   | Hall, Robert E., M.D.; for liberalization of abortion laws   | D  |
| Draftees who say "no": laying freedom on<br>the line; S 365; see also C, 500<br>and 514, 642<br>On the march again: New York spring                                | Halpern, Irving; tribute to late criminologist;  | Homosexuality. See Sex<br>Hoover, J. Edgar. See United States —<br>Justice department  |
| mobilization to end the war in Vietnam;  | Halsey, Margaret; on U.S. as lying society 546  Hamlett, Barksdale; retired general's cautious approach in conduct of cold-war   | Horn, John   |
| Goodman, Mitchell; appeal at angry arts' na-<br>palm poetry reading  | seminars 105   | Importance of Senate communications  |
| Goodman, Paul; influence on collegians   | Hargis, Rev. Billy James; rightist dema-<br>gogue 330  | gated to entertainment programs; S   |
| Goodwin, Richard; book Triumph or tragedy opposed to withdrawal from Vietnam 170, 172  | Week of the angry artist; Angry arts pro-<br>tests in New York against Vietnan. var;<br>S 245; see also C, 322, with   | Television; F. W. Friendly's book Due to<br>circumstances beyond our control re-<br>viewed; Friendly and F. Murrow; S 476  |
| Gordon, Walter; nationalist Canadian finance   | S 245; see also C, 322, with<br>Harnack reply  | Horowitz, Gad; professor on Canadian na-   |
| Graham, Billy; un-Christian on Vietnam war.  | Harris, Mark, et al.  Pledge to help continue work of late publisher A. Swallow; C   | Hospital J. N. Morris; P   |
| Graham, David L. Praise for S. Smithson on CIA and J. McDermott on Vietnam; C 450;   | Harris, Michael Property tax scandals: bad laws and crafty   | Housing; overextended savings-and-loan investment in California tracts   |
| see also 38 and 203 Grand canyon; threatened by dams   | Hartford, Conn.; Hartford stage company<br>and production of Goldoni's The servant   | problems with southern desegregation guide-<br>lines 70 ff; see also R. Sherrill, C,<br>162  |
| viewpoint; E   | Hartke, Senator Vance; bills for insuring pri-   | Hoyle, Fred; astronomer on need for large telescopes   |
| Louisville happening: the Kentucky derby<br>runs scared amid mass agitation for open<br>housing; S   | vate pension plans   | Hughes, Langston<br>Crowns and garlands; P   |

| PAGE  | 7161  | PAGI  |
|---|---|---|
| Humphrey, Vice President Hubert H.; like  | Guam conference with Ky, who stole show;  | Influence on collegians   |
| Nixon, given ovation upon return from painful trip abroad; E  | Imaginary ancestor at Alamo; E  | Sponsorship of moon flight  |
| Wrong symbol as speaker at national book  | Implementation of expedient State department report on CIA activities 452 In trouble over Vietnam; E 2 Intellectuals' dislike of; E 709                                       | Sponsorship of moon flight 518-515 Victory in 1962 Cuban missile crisis as  |
| awards: walkout from speech; E 35/  | In trouble over Vietnam; E  | Naster 205-200  K. 1y, Mrs. John F.; Saturday evening hypocritical on privacy. C. Poulos;   |
| Hungary; abortion in  | Intellectuals' dislike of; E 709  |   |
| Texas oilman's rumored backing of G. C.   | Invasion of North Vietnam and war decla-<br>ration next moves?; E   | Kennedy, Senator Robert F. As Attorney general, alleged to have used  |
| Hunt, the Reviewed by R. Hatch; Mr 036  | Joined by Texas in counterblast against<br>Kennedys following publication of Man-   | As Attorney general, alleged to have used   |
| Hussein I, King. See Jordan   | chester book; E   | taps, bugs, and spies to get Hoffa. By F. J. Cook; S As doves' hope in 1968 presidential race. M. C. Kelknap; C 418   |
| T Property Company  | Made political capital of Vietnam war in<br>1964 campaign; E  | M. C. Kelknap: C. 418   |
| I do! I do! Reviewed by H. Clurman: D 29  | Middle east crisis could offer political cover  | Attraction for educated young Negroes termed mythical. O. M. Seavey; C  |
|   | for Vietnam settlement; E   | Speech on Vietnam took issue with John-   |
| Ibsen, Henrik. APA production of The wild<br>duck reviewed by H. Clurman; D   | of funds through foundations; E 291   | Support of Senator McGovern on Vietnam 579  |
| The exchange (for David); P 444   | Not likely to use peace efforts by rival<br>R. F. Kennedy; E226   | Swinging senator cagy on Vietnam during   |
| The exchange (for David); P   | Personal grudge motivated rejection of  | European trip; E  |
| Rudolph: S 138  | for emergency food rations to Missis-   | Manchester episode; E   |
| Loss of scientists and doctors to U.S. 426, 427<br>Indians: assimilation in Latin America 459   | Personal grudge motivated rejection of<br>Senate poverty subcommittee's request<br>for emergency food rations to Missis-<br>sippi delta; E                                    | Swinging senator cagy on Vietnam during European trip; E 226 Kennedy family; hurt by overexposure in Manchester episode; E Special treatment granted in suppressing assassination exhibits, R. S. Calese; assassination exhibits, R. S. Calese; assassination exhibits, R. S. Calese; |
| Indians; assimilation in Latin America 459 Industrialism; hope for U.SSoviet cooperation in tackling blight of; E   | Rostow; E 708   | C 2, see also 1104. 14, 1500, cut-  |
| Insecticides; use of in California 207  | Rostow; E   | Texas rallying against them and for John-   |
| Institute for American strategy; rightist or-   | 334   | son following publication of Manchester   |
| ganization's ties with Freedom studies<br>center  | Provocative stand on China bolsters Maoists<br>and exacerbates nucear threat; E   | book; E Suit to block publication of W. Manchester book on J.F.K. assassination; E Kentucky; open housing as issue in guber-  |
| Insurance; auto insurance: crack-up ahead. R. E. Keeton and I O'Connell; S  | "Pussyfooting" on private pension plans 177   | book on J.F.K. assassination; E 4   |
| R. E. Keeton and J. O'Connell; S. 498 Intellectuals; betrayed by W. Brandt in West Germany? C. Amery; E. 165 Reasons for disliking Johnson; E. 709  | "Pussyfooting" on private pension plans. 177 Relations with D. Rusk 293 Represents America in not facing truth 198  | natorial race 692   |
| Reasons for disliking Johnson; E  | Represents America in not facing truth 198 Retreat to reason on invasion of North   | Kerby, Phil Abortion: laws and attitudes: S 754   |
| Intelligence. See Espionage<br>International business machines (IBM);   | Vietnam?; E 707<br>Self-interest demands Vietnam withdrawal   | Associate editor of The Nation  |
| French investments 425, 429   | Self-interest demands Vietnam withdrawal 174-175  | Abortion: laws and attitudes; S   |
| International telephone and telegraph com-  | Self-righteous double moralist on Vietnam;  | King, Rev. A. D. Williams; co-organizer of  |
| pany; hasty merger attempt with American<br>broadcasting company. R. G. Sherrill;<br>S 361; see also C, 482   | E 546<br>Senate opposition to Vietnam policy; E 356   | Louisville open-housing demonstrations 690 ff.<br>King, Cecil; British press lord 466; C, 802   |
| Islander, the L. Gluck; P   | State of the union message of defeat: con-  | King, Rev. Martin Luther; antiwar stand   |
| Israel  | ten analyzed; E 98 Time to negotiate Vietnam war; E 260 To represent U.S. at Punta del Este 457   | blunted by Senator Brooke's new hawkish-<br>ness 452  |
| Determined to act in national interest fol-   | Two-step on Vietnam, always toward hawk   | Efforts to integrate Cicero, Ill., defied 398 ff.   |
| lowing brief war  | position; E   | Establishment's monolithic opposition to<br>stand on Vietnam war; E   |
| Guidelines for policy following war. N. Safran and S. Hoffmann; S   | drum up support of wrong war in Vieta   | 1966 campaign against discrimination in<br>Chicago  |
| Los Angeles rally for used to attack<br>Soviet Union; E   | nam; E  | Participation in New York spring mobiliza-  |
| No double standard in U.S. on Israel vis-   | nam; E 610 Vietnam peace conditions require betrayal of South by North. D. Mandel; C 66   | tion to end the war in Vietnam 550, 551<br>King, Mrs. Martin Luther; speaker at San   |
| a-vis Vietnam; E  | Vietnam stand contributed to revival of far<br>right 330  | Francisco peace rally 552-553   |
| port; UNEF withdrawn from western<br>border. A. Weill-Tuckerman; E 706  | Johnson, Nicholas; FCC commissioner's dis-  | Kinsolving, Lester  |
| Victory as great de-mythification of Nasser   | sent on ABC-ITT merger 362 ff. Jonas, Gerald  | Episcopal extremism; right-wing takeover of church impends; S   |
| and Arab might A. Weill-Tuckerman;  | Jonson, Ben. Play Volpone (R. Brustein-<br>Yale production) reviewed by J. Novick;  | Kirk, Governor Claude R., Jr. See Florida   |
| Izard, Ralph B. Franklin's "Usonians" for citizens of   | Yale production) reviewed by J. Novick;   | Kirkpatrick, Evron M.; director of American political science association as go-between   |
| U.S.; C 378; see also E, 485  | Jordan; troubled target of Israeli retaliatory  | for CIA and USIA. R. G. Sherrill; E 258   |
|   | raid I A Morris Ir : S  | Kirkpatrick, Jeane; book The strategy of deception "planted" by USIA  |
| J   | Jorrin, Ruth U.S. wealth attracts talent from Europe  | Kirschner associates; study of Economic loan<br>program for OEO   |
| Jackson, Senator Henry M.; Secretary Rusk's   | and elsewhere in "brain drain": S 425   | Kirst, Hans Helmut; novelist on dangers from  |
| testimony to subcommittee   | Josselson, Michael; continues as executive<br>director of Congress for cultural freedom<br>after CIA exposé   | rightist National democratic party 581  |
| D. Smith erred in references to Hadassah<br>in Soviet Union; C 372; see also 268  | after CIA exposé  | Kissinger, C. Clark; peace-politics organizer in Chicago 683, 684   |
| James, Hulbert; co-organizer of Louisville open-housing demonstrations  | Joyce, James. Film of novel Ulysses reviewed<br>by R. Hatch; MP 414   | Kitchen knight, the. J. Merrill; P 532  |
| Janey family; victims of South African racial-  | Judd, Walter H.; rightist radio programs 332<br>Julin, Gosta  | Kline, Franz. Reviewed by M. Korloff; A 380<br>Klutznick, Philip; call or U.S. to reassess  |
| determination case 743  | Evidence at war crimes tribunal at Stock-   | political motivations in Vietnam 420  |
| Japan; Vietnam war lowers U.S. prestige 171 Javits, Senator Jacob K.; withdrawal from M. Liebman's propaganda outfit Committee of one million; E 4  | holm on U.S. in Vietnam: the judges are<br>everywhere; S  | Knoepfle, John<br>Generation at the noonday; P  |
| M. Liebman's propaganda outfit Committee  | July 1914. A. Akhmatova (translated by S. Kunitz); P  | Knowledge gap. See Technology   |
| lews: in U.S won't sacrance convictions on  | Junebug graduates tonight! Reviewed by R.   | Koppel, Ted The Yanks and the gooks. WHAM! (win-  |
| Vietnam for concessions to Israel 772 Soviet Jewry's desires misstated in A. Werth article of Dec. 26, 1966. P. Baum; C. 162, with Werth reply John Birch society, See Birch society, John Johnson, Alvin; letters of requested. A. delime: 466 | Pasolli; D 411  | ning hearts and minds of South Viet-  |
| Werth article of Dec. 26, 1966. P. Baum;  | K   | Korea: North not Chinese sutellite 204  |
| John Birch society. See Birch society, John   | Kahn, M. F., M.D.; Stockholm tribunal par-  | namese); S 812 Korea; North not Chinese satellite 204 Kotler, Neil G. Ethiopia: the ever-present Americans; S 236   |
| Johnson, Alvin; letters of requested. A. deLima: C. 660   | ticinant investigated TIC hambles of Wist   | Kozloff, Max  |
| deLima; C delima; C delima; C delima; C delima; C Johnson, Frank J.; rabid cold-war publicist 104 Johnson, President Lyndon B. Another turn of the screw in narrow fight-   | nam hospital  | Reviews of art  |
| Another turn of the screw in narrow fight-  | Class of '67: the gentle desperadoes; S 775 Katanga, Compagnie du: stake in provy fight   | Angry arts Collage of indignation on<br>Vietnam war   |
| or-quit choice on Vietnam; E  | for Congo copper  | Cornell, J  |
| or-quit choice on Vietnam; E 386 Appointment of B. Furness as adviser on consumer affairs; E 421 Big-guns budget; E 164   |   | Cornell, J. 701 Kline, P. 380 Louis, M. 379 Morandi, G. 763 Nevelson, L. (sculptor) 187 Popular I. 187  |
|   | State department report on CTA support of   | Nevelson, L. (sculptor) 477   |
| ator Dodd's misuse of campaign funds. 806 Credibility gap tends to render 'hot line' useless A. Siegel; C. 226 Credibility gap with press; E. 226 Dishonesty on Vietnam and Middle east;  | private institutions; E   | Poons, L. 189<br>Smith, Tony (sculptor) 125   |
| useless, A. Siegel; C 226   | Class of '67: the gentle desperadoes: S 775 Kaunda, President Kenneth, See Zambia   | Reviews of photography  |
| Credibility gap with press; E   | Keeton, Robert E., and J. O'Connell   | Reviews of photography Clichés of spontaneity rampant in U.S., as in G. Winograd—L. Friedlander— D. Arbus show at museum of mod-  |
|   |   | D. Arbus show at museum of mod-   |
| Dismissal of consumer adviser, Mrs. E. Peterson, predicted; E. 133 Draft-streamlining proposals 454 ff.   | Kennan, George; testimony to Senate on logic<br>of U.S. withdrawal from Vietnam 170 ff.<br>Kennedy, Senator Edward M.; statistics on<br>South Vietnamese civilian dead; E 676 |   |
| Draft-streamlining proposals  | South Vietnamese civilian dead; E 676   | Kristol, Irving; apparent disingenuousness on<br>Encounter's CIA connection 678; see  |
| Escalation of Vietnam war while talking peace; E 322; see also C, 514 Fast driving. C. M. Turner; C   | Kennedy, President John F. Created committee to review private pen-   | also C, 802   |
| Fast driving. C. M. Turner; C 34  | sion plans  | Krumm, Rev. Dr. John; warning of conser-<br>vative coup in Episcopal church 106, 107  |

| 7AGE  | TRACE  | PAGI  |
|---|--|---|
| Kunitz, Stanley Translations of Anna Akhmatova (1888- 1966): Reading Homlet, July 1914, and "Heart's memory of sun"; P  | Lillard, Richard G California revolution 3: the soil beneath the blacktop; S Lin Piao; rationale of Chinese defense rainis   | MacEoin, Gary American Catholicism: the wind from Rome; S McGovern, Senator George; courageous speech   |
| L   | ter's harassment through Red guards of<br>President Liu's faction. M. H. Fried;<br>S 262; see also 783-784<br>Spectacular rise and limits of gover 327, 328<br>Lincoln, Abraham; Civil War role cited by | on Vietnam war; E 578, 580; see<br>also E, 643<br>MacLeish, Archibald; cogent analysis of cold<br>war's disastrous effects over 20 years; E 163<br>McNamara, Secretary Robert S; opposed to<br>anti-missile system; missile timetable for   |
| Labor Union American newspaper guild's unquestion- ing acceptance of CIA funds through foundations; E   | Lincoln, Abraham; Civil War role cited by<br>President Johnson 322; see also C,<br>514, on attitude toward Mexican War<br>Lincoln, Leslie  | McNamara, Secretary Robert S.; opposed to anti-missile system; missile timetable for China 47-48 Policy lunches with Johnson 708 Principled resignation recommended; E  |
|   | C 514; see also 368 Lincoln center, New York. Architecture of  | ment United States-Detense depart-  |
| plans 177-178 Contribution to death of New York World Journal Tribuse 646 Curran's National maritime union; head- quarters vs. the men at sea. D. J. Fliegel; S. 143; see also C, 372   | Metropolitan spera reviewed by E. Galan-<br>tay; S. 473 Four evenings of new cinema reviewed by<br>R. Hatch; MP 157 Galileo production reviewed by E. Clur-  | McNulty, James V., M.D.; instigated charges against San Francisco colleagues for abortions in hospitals   |
| Huelga (strike): new goals for labor in agricultural southwest. E. Nelson, Jr.; Loss in support of Democrats predicted  | man; D 603 Lioms copulating, R. Eberhart; P 520 Lippmann, Walter; on credibility gap; E 484 On people's doubts on Vietnam war despite  | 241-242. See also Macy letter, 418, with<br>R. G. Sherrill reply<br>Maddox, Lester; Relations with G. C. Wal-<br>lace590  |
| Lovestone, Meany and the State depart-<br>ment: American labor overseas. H. W.  | propaganda Liu Shao-ch'i, President; reasons for harassment by Mao and Lin Piao in struggle for power in China 263-264, 328, 783-784 Lo Jui-ching; Chinese army chief of staff                           | Strange decorum of segregationist Georgia governor. R. G. Sherrill; S 533 Magazines. See Press, U.S. Magnuson, Senator Warren G.; sponsor of bill for public TV 570 Maid's story, the. H. Moss; P 286   |
| with Beger reply  | Locher Paloh S: Clemand mayor's cetrich  | bill for public TV  |
| Rebels on the Potomac against authoritarian practices of U.S. civil service.  R. G. Sherrill; S   | Lodge, Henry Cabot, Jr.; was fit U.S. ambassador to South Vietnam 750 Loeb, William; affidavit on Hoffa jury-fixing  | Mailer, Norman, Play The deer park reviewed by H. Clurman; D  |
| Organizing efforts in California agriculture 27, 724-725 Rebels on the Potomac against authoritarian practices of U.S. civil service. R. G. Sherrill; S. Reuther vs. Meany: background to labor's showdown B. J. Widick; S. T. E. Tornek article of Dec. 19, 1966, on Teamsters DRIVE campaign, termed erroneous. B. Weissman; C. 194, with Tornek re-ly Welfare recipients' organizations. R. A. | Lohia, Dr. Ramanohar; Indian Socialist lead-<br>er 140<br>Looking out at night under rooftons. P.  | Manchester, William. See Kennedy family Mandel, David North Vietnamese won't betray South de-   |
| termed erroneous. B. Weissman; C<br>194, with Tornek re-ly<br>Welfare recipients' organizations. R. A.<br>Cloward and F. F. Piwen; S  | Lorca, Frederico Garcia. Play Yerma re-  | spite Johnson peace offers; C   |
| Welfare recipients' organizations. R. A. Cloward and F. F. Piven; S   | Los Angeles; urban sprawl abetted by plan-<br>ning commission; E<br>Los Angeles Times; editorial on Vietnam re-<br>assessment 804  | for peace"; E   |
| Winning hearts in Vietnam. 2. Country<br>fair or Madison avenue approach; S 435   | Losey, Joseph. Film Accident reviewed by<br>R. Hatch; MP<br>Louis, Morris. Reviewed by M. Kozloff; A. 379<br>Louisville, Ky.; Kentucky derby runs scared   | dicated hopes for peace 356 Marat/Sade. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 347 Marinho, Roberto; O Globo proprietor's reis- tions with Time-Life, Inc. 679 ff. Marshall, George C; relations with D. Rusk   |
| Lambeth, Edmund B. The profigious communications and ellites and their proposed applications: Comsat, Ma Bell and ETV; S. Lambrakis, Constantine; Greek newspaper   | amid mass agitation for open housing L. Grauman, Jr.; S  | Martyn, Howe Old worlds for U.S. technology to conquer; widening 'gap' with other countries; S 427 Mathels, L. P.   |
| Lambrakis, Constantine; Greek newspaper publisher's political machinations  | Lowestone law director of AFL CTO's made   | Matheis, L. P. G. C. Wallace as symbol of alienated groups; C   |
| in Virginia 102 ff.  Lasky, Melvin; "insufficiently frank" in informing Encounter colleagues of CIA funding 3678; see also C, 706; 710-711;  C, 802   | dling overseas 80 ff., 616 Lowell, Robert Play Prometheus bound reviewed by J. Novick; D. 829 Poet at Y. Yevtushenko's New York read-  | Wallace 595 Meany George. See Labor—Union Meany. Helen  |
| C, 802 Latin America; AFL-CIO's divisive activities 80 ff. Bans the bomb by treaty of Tlatelolco. By  | LSD. See Drugs Lubell, Harold; AID official's collaboration  | Likelihood of U.S. provocations bringing China into Vietnam war; C 130; see also E, 66 Medicine   |
| L. Eder; S  | with E. Benoit on study of international arms sales 484 Luce, Henry L.; late Life publisher quintessentially an imperialist; E 358 Luce, Robert B.   | Doctors approving liberalization of abortion laws   |
| is there a Latin America to organize a common market? R. Hilton; S  | Luce, Robert B.  Publisher connected with USIA but not when connected with New Republic; C 386; see also E, 259  | addiese on communent sor arm  |
| Law; abortion statutes. P. Kerby; S   | Lurie, Dick Poet in protesting Pageant players group,  | Foreign doctors attracted to U.S. 425, 426 Letters on S. Greenberg article of Nov. 14, 1966, on Medicare bonanza for doctors and hospitals; C 34 and 62   |
| LeMay, General Curtis; hawk on Vietnam 356<br>Lesser, Rev. Leo; co-organizer of Louisville  | also Lurie letter, with writer C. Har-<br>nack's reply, C, 322<br>Luten, D. B.<br>California revolution 1. The dynamics of   | Psychiatry used as weapon by U.S. civil service 265-266 Melman, Seymour Small wars: the peril escalates; S  |
| open-housing demonstrations   | repulsion as key to future population<br>size; S   | Organized conference on The national pri-<br>orities problem  |
| Gratifying response to Nation ads of Mid-<br>continent American studies journal; C 290  | Lynn, Conrad; lawyer for draft refusers 365-366, 368   | More enterprise; P 532 Meselson, Mathew S.; biologist on dangers of U.S. crop destruction in Vietnam Messick, Hank: reporter's expect of Weeken   |
| Levitt, Leon Sunset Strip violence laid to police inter- ference against establishments catering to young; C  | MacRied! Parismed by H. Chermon: D. 348  | More enterprise; P 532 Meselson, Mathew S.; biologist on dangers of U.S. crop destruction in Vietnam 68 Messick, Hank; reporter's exposé of Wackenhut crime-busting in Florida 618-619, 621 Metcalf, Senator Lee; bills to regulate extra- high-voltage power transmission; E 773 |
| Levy, Dr. Howard Brett; court-martial for<br>refusal to instruct green beret medical<br>aids; E 676; see also C, 821  | MacBirdl Reviewed by H. Clurman: D   | Request for antitrust action against New<br>England power companies 820-821<br>Metcalf-Volker law; for treatment of New<br>York state drug addicts. A. Prisendorf; S 486  |
| Levy, Mark Putting the poor out of business; OEO and Small business administration clash on Economic loan program; S  | merger with ABC 363 McDermott, John America fouls its dream. 2. Vietnam is no mistake; S   | Methadone; synthetic substitute for heroin used in treatment of addicts 488; see also C, 610  |
| Lewis, Robert; General dynamics president's<br>views on world tension complement M. D.<br>Taylor's; E   | McDermott, General Robert F.; academic   | Methodist church; board of missions' drama<br>workshop for scripts on U.N. By M. R.<br>Bender; C.<br>Metropolitan opera, Lincoln center. Architec-<br>ture reviewed by E. Galantay; S   |
| Liberty lobby; anti-Soviet group delayed sign-<br>ing of consular treaty  | head of U.S. air force academy   | Metzger, Delbert E.; tribute to late judge's rulings on martia! law and Smith act cases:  |
| E 4; see also C, 66   | in Vietnam 805   | E 613   |

| PAGE   | days   | PAGE       | THE PA   |
|--|--|------------|--|
| Mexico; divisive activities of AFL-CIO 81-82<br>Spotty prosper'y   | Murrow, Edward R.; television's debt to; re-<br>lations with F. W. Friendly. By J. Horn;   |            | Poverty in Mississippi delta; being forced off land; E   |
| Spotty prosper'y  Michigan, university of. See Education  Middle east  | S  | 476        | Nelson, Eugene, Jr.  |
| Crisis in assertday Camiet Tinion swith third  | Museums; national armed forces museum in<br>Washington opposed as Disneyland of  | 101        | agricultural southwest; S  |
| front. A. Weill-Tuckerman; E   | death; E For reviews of exhibitions, see Korloff, M. Musgrave, R. A. Sharing the revenue: national taxes and local needs; S  | 101        | agricultural southwest; S Netherlands; anarchist Provos, rebels from affluence. P. Thoenes; S Nevelson, Louise. Sculpture reviewed by M.   |
| Guidelines for policy following Israeli-Arab   | Musgrave, R. A. Sharing the revenue: national taxes and  |            | AOIJOH; A  |
| Israeli victory as great de-mythification of<br>Nasser and Arab might. A. Weill-Tuck-  | local needs; S 78; see also C, 162<br>Music; avant-garde misconceptions, as in L.  |            | I. Roberts; S  |
| Nasser and Arab might. A. Weill-Tuck-<br>erman; E  | For reviews, see Boretz, B.  |            | New heritage repertory theatre, Harlem. Reviewed by S. Bernard; D  |
| New deal for required; E 802 With Vietnam, makes dual crisis for U.S.  | Music over words. R. Eberhart; P. Musical comedies. For reviews, see Clurman,  | 791        | New Orleans, Louisiana. Repertory theatre reviewed. J. Novick; D   |
| Milk. See Agriculture  | H.   |            | New England; backward power industry. W. I. Roberts; S. New heritage repertory theatre, Harlem. Reviewed by S. Bernard; D. New Orleans, Louisiana. Repertory theatre reviewed. J. Novick; D. New owns. See Cities, U.S. New assiversity thought; special issue on Decisions for America treats of transition from conventional to nuclear "small" wars; E.   |
| Miller, Beatrice<br>Self-tax for peace proposed; C   | Muste, A. J.; tribute to late pacifist. T. Roszak; E  My sweet Charlie. Reviewed by H. Clurman;  | 293        | Decisions for America treats of transition<br>from conventional to nuclear "small"   |
| Mills, Nicolaus C.<br>Bombs and suburbs; Negro's home bombed   | b sweet canner Reviewed by In Culturally   | 30         |  |
| in properous Cleveland Heights, Ohio;  | The state of the s |            | ping of twentieth century limited  |
| Mineral King; ski resort in California plan-<br>ned by Disney interests 502  |  |            | New York Central railroad; proposed dropping of twentieth century limited 27 New York city; drought forgotten; water still wasted N. Perrin; S. Examination of Con Edison records 402-403, 40 "Hippies" be-in at Central Park and peace demonstration; E. S.   |
| Missey, James<br>Struggle for community of antiwar and   | Nanda, Gulzarilal; Indian home minister dis-<br>missed 140,  | 141        | "Hisping" hair at Contail Back and   |
| civil-rights groups; C   | Masser, President Gamal Abdel. See United<br>Arab Republic   |            | peace demonstration; E   |
| Mississippi; delta Negroes' dire poverty; being forced off land; E   | Silent vigils or Vietnam peace in Times  |            | by spring mobilization to end the war in   |
| Delta Negroes' emergency rations retused   | Square; C 130; see also C, 130 Nation. The: fruitful advertising medium. S.  |            | Welfare recipients' agitation and demon-   |
| by Johnson; E 644 Flouting of school-desegregation guidelines 72 Negroes starving by federal welfare rule book. R. A. Cloward and F. F. Piven; | Levine; C Merger with Frontier National armed forces museum. See Museums   | 290<br>259 | strations 582, 583, 584, 586, 58 New York state; benevolent coercion as dope nostrum. A. Prisendorf; S 38  |
| book. R. A. Cloward and F. F. Piven;   | Mational book awards; waterut from speech of   |            | Public service commission subservient to   |
| Welfare recipients' plight 582   | Vice President Humphrey-wrong symbol;  | 357        | Public service commission subservient to Con Edison 401 ft New York Times; composer L. Berio inter-  |
| Mitchell, David Henry; imprisoned for draft<br>refusal   | National Catholic Reporter; liberal lay or-  | 44         | Frivolous women's-page stories by C. Cur-  |
| cratic republic (ex-Belgian)   | gan 43,<br>National liberation front (Vietcong). See<br>Vietnam  |            | viewed on avant-garde music Frivolous women s-page stories by C. Curtis. By C. Poulos; B H. Salisbury dispatches from Hanoi verify   |
| Mood, Alexander; co-author of Coleman re-  | National maritime union. See Labor-Union<br>National student association; reactions to   |            | civilian casualties from U.S. Dombings;  |
| Morris, John M. Hospital; P. Molière. Play Les femmes savantes (Le tré-  | news of CIA subsidies  | 323        | Misleading on New York peace march 550, 55<br>Obscurantism on Stockholm tribunal   |
| team de Paris production) reviewed by M.   | Assimilation in Latin America  | 459        | Obscurantism on Stockholm tribunal 71. New York World Journal Tribune (newspaper); death of. F. J. Cook; E   |
| Monet, Der; CIA financing 711  | Catholic participation 45,<br>Chicago demonstrations failed to revolu-   | 46         | As mythmaker in Nov. 14, 1966, article on  |
| Clurman; D. 285 Mondale, Ser; CIA financing 711 Mondale, Senator Walter; bill for grants to train foreign students in U.S. for careers         | tionize voting patterns  Cleveland: recipe for racial violence.  | 396        | Bobby Kennedy phenomenon, O. M. Sea-   |
| Monde, Le: R. Guillain article on danger of  | D C Bastimala and M Contract C G   | 814        | vey; C One cheer for the hippies; quarrel with negative ethic; S   |
| Chinese intervention in Vietnam war; E 66<br>Monro, John U.; Harvard dean takes job at   | Coleman report on Equality of educa-<br>tional opportunity: why the schools<br>flunk out. C. S. Benson; S  | 463        | negative ethic; S 80 Nichols, Benjamin David (Bud); statement that he bugged for FBI during Hoffa trial  |
| Monro, John U.; Harvard dean takes job at<br>Miles, Alabama Negro college; E   | Dismal record of building-trades unions 6 Enforcement would crush G. C. Wallace's  | 616        | Night games. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 9  |
| whose side is God on?; C   | Enforcement would crush G. C. Wallace's presidential bid. R. G. Sherrill; S 5 Cicero, Ill., segregationist bastion, defies M. L. King. By B. Oudes; S 398; see also C, 642   | 589        | Night watch. A. Rich; P  |
| Senator Smathers misses point in calling peace protests slap in face at soldiers in  | M. L. King. By B. Oudes; S   |            | Nims, John Frederick   |
| Vietnam; C   | Equal employment opportunity commis-   |            | Embroidery at Bayeax; P 66:<br>Parting; P 27:  |
| Morandi, Georgio, Reviewed by M. Kozloff:  | sion no help; E 1 Governor Maddox of Georgia inconsis-   |            | Nixon, Richard M.; as Republican presiden-<br>tial candidate, would follow hawkish line to   |
| A 765 More enterprise. J. Merrill; P 532 Morgenthau, Hans J.; on intellectuals' duty to oppose Victnam war 805                                 | Grass-roots opposition to among whites<br>reached by far right   |            | Established precedent that vice president  |
| Morgenthau, Hans J.; on intellectuals' duty<br>to oppose Vietnam war   | Independent local political candidates. P. Booth; S Issue in welfare recipients' militant  | 602        | returning from painful foreign trip be<br>given ovation; Humphrey parallel; E 51   |
| On peril of U.S. victory in Vietnam 202<br>Morin, Jacques-Yvon; on attitude of French  | Issue in welfare recipients' militant  | ar and     | North American aviation; firm's carelessness<br>in Apollo contract; E  |
| Canadians 493  | Tohnson silent on in state of the union  | 00         | Not technicians' first choice as Apollo con-<br>tractor  |
| Gamble on the Jordan; implication of<br>Israeli retaliatory raid on Samu; S 6  | message; E Linked with peace in Vietnam in M. L. King speech   | 551        | North Atlantic treaty organization (NATO);<br>factor in Greek political deadlock 391 ff;   |
| Morris, John N. With the doctor's bill; P  | King speech 550-5<br>Louisville happening: the derby runs<br>scared amid mass agitation for open<br>housing. L. Grauman; Jr.; S 6  | 331        | see also 644   |
| Morrissey, James M.; NMU dissident's skull   | housing. L. Grauman; Jr.; S  | 589        | Norway; consumer protection in   |
| Morton, Senator Thruston B.; accused ad-   | by federal welfare rule book. R. A. Cloward and F. F. Piven; S   | 200        | Prometheus bound (R. Lowell adapta-  |
| ministration of verbal overkill on Vietnam 610<br>Warning of Chinese entry into Vietnam  | Not passionately willed by majority of   | M          | Servant of two masters, the (Hartford  |
| Moses and Aron, Boston opera company pro-  | Americans 198 Opposition among influential Episcopa-   | п.         | stage company production)  Theatre Atanta and Repertory theatre of New Orleans  Volpone (R. Brustein-Yale production) 381  |
| Moses and Aron. Boston opera company pro-<br>duction reviewed by B. Boretz; M 124<br>Moss, Howard  | Schools in the South: desegregation<br>guidelines to frustration, R. G. Sher-  | II.        | Volpone (R. Brustein-Yale production) 38   |
| The maid's story; P  | rill; S  | 69         | force from sending him to Vietnam; E 450   |
| Love's edge; P 532   | Setback for in Senator Brooke's hawkish stand; E   |            | Nuremberg, Germany; reunion of 1946 trial<br>journalists in Warsaw. V. H. Bernstein;   |
| Mother's day; card for peace. R. H. Shutan;  | South Africa: house of apartheid. M. de<br>Villiers; S   | 741        | S 112<br>Nyswander, Dr. Marie; opposed to commit-  |
| Motion pictures; Disney's influence  | Struggle for community with antiwar groups, I Missey: C 7  | 706        | ment of drug addicts   |
| For reviews, see Flatch, R.  | U.S. establishment's opposition to symbolized in disapproprial of M. T. King's   |            | 0  |
| Murphy, Senator George; association with<br>rightist P. J. Frawley 331, 334<br>Attacked Soviet Union at Los Angeles ral-                       | declaration on Vietnam; E  | 515        | The state of the s |
| ly 10r 15ract  | power" as disillusioned offshoot; E 2  | 228        | O'Brien, Conor Cruise On failure of U.S. foreign policy vis-à-vis Communism  |
| Suggested vain appeal to Johnson for emer-<br>gency rations to Mississippi delta   | Draft refusers 366, 368-369; see also C, 500   |            | O'Connell, Jeffrey. See Kecton, R. E.  |
| Negroes 644-645<br>Murphy, Michael; president of Esalen Insti-   | Hurdles for in Economic opportunity lean<br>program for small business   | ff.        | Oglesby, Carl<br>Evidence at war crimes tribunal at Stock-   |
| tute   | Miles college, Alabama; new field for ex-  |            | holm on U.S. in Vietnam; this is Guer-   |

| PAGE   | PAGE  | 24/4  |
|--|---|---|
| O'Gorman, Ned  | Independent local political candidates. P.  | Islander, the. L. Gluch 51 Kitchen knight, the. J. Merrill 53 Lions copulating. R. Eherhart 52 Locking out at night under rooftops. P.  |
| The blue shutter; P 522 The harvesters' yase; P 185  | Booth; S  | Lions conulating, R. Eherhart   |
| The paralytic; P   | Booth; S 682 M. L. King's stand against brings mono- lithic disapproval by U.S. establishment;  | Looking out at night under rooftops. P.   |
| War; P 28  | Manhattan college's "education for peace"   | Love. G. Jonas  |
| Ohio; welfare recipients' new militancy 582  | Manhattan college's "education for peace" convocation held simultaneously with spring mobilization; E. Mether's day conf. for peace E. H. Shutan;   | Love singer, the. S. Hochman  |
| War; P 28 Ohio; welfare recipients' new militancy 532 Oil; anarchy at sea symbolized by tanker Torrey Conyon's water-troubling wreck; 500  |   | Maid's story, the. H. Moss  |
| Egyptian deposits  | C 546   | Music over words, R. Eberhart   |
| Shale oil: the sleeping giant of our fuel reserves in West. R. Fleming; S 49   |   | Night watch. A. Rich  |
| Oklahoma City, Okla.: FAA's sonic-boom ex-   | end the war in Vietnam's mass demon-  | Parting. J. F. Nims   |
| periments 687-688 Olivier, Sir Lawrence. In The dance of death; contributions to English stage. H.   | On the march again: spring mobilization to<br>end the war in Vietnam's mass demon-<br>strations in New York and San Fran-<br>cisco. P. Good and M. Wax; S   | Locking out at night under rooftops. P. Zweig   |
| death; contributions to English stage. H.  | 550 and 552   | Poem. D. Shapiro 19 Red house, the J. Haines 43 Responses, R. Hershon 77 Shy roofer, the G. Gildner 31 So fair a world it was. M. Van Doren 56  |
| Clurman; D 797 Olympus; deities give names to missiles. M. Roshwald; S 147   | Protests not inimical to soldiers in Viet-<br>nam. R. Moody; C  | Responses. R. Hershon   |
| M. Roshwald; S   | Self-tax proposed. B. Miller; C   | Shy roofer, the. G. Gildner   |
| Uruguay's double inflation: snap jobs and  | C 34; see also C, 130   | Spaces. H. Shapiro Summer telegram: a painting. S. Osterlund 63   |
| Opera. For reviews, see Boretz, B.   | Diocentin was crimes transmit on other  | Tractors. H. Shapiro  |
| Opera. For reviews, see Boretz, B. Oquendo, Edward; Negro draft refuser  | Julin; S 712. Vietnam: this is  | Tractors. H. Shapiro 66 Translations of Anna Akhmatora (1888- 1966). Reading Homiet, July 1914, and "Heart's memory of sun " S. Kunitz  |
|  | Struggle for community with civil-rights  | "Heart's memory of sun " S.   |
| of enthusiasm for in Latin Ameria  | Vietnam. The judges are everywhere. G. Julin; S. 712. Vietnam: this is Guernica. C. Oglesby; S. 714 Struggle for community with civil-rights groups. J. Missey; C. 706 Students for a democratic society: protest is not enough. R. Blumenthal; S. 656 Tribute to A. J. Muste. T. Roszak; E. 293 Vietnam aummer: student organization ring- |   |
| bor organization   | is not enough, R. Blumenthal; S 656   | Trust, the. J. Tate   |
| Summer telegrams a galatings D 627   | Vietnam summer; student organization ring-  | Visiting Italy. R. Bly 79   |
| Oudes, Bruce J.  The siege of Cicero, Ill.; segregationist bastion defies M. L. King; S  | Vietnam summer; student organization ringing doorbells for peace. R. Blumenthal;  | Windows, D. C. DeJong   |
| tion defies M. L. King; S 398;   | Vietnam war different from others in wide   | Winds, the R. Eberhart  |
| The same of the  | opposition, as among armed forces; E 645 Peace corps; youth's commitment to 778, 781 Peng Chen; Peking mayor ousted   | Variations on a theme. B. Bennett 5. Bennett 5. Visiting Italy. R. Bly 79 War. N. O'Gorman 2 Windows. D. C. DeJong 57 Winds, the. R. Eberhart 21 Wreck, the. J. Haines 52 Years. H. Shapiro 15 With the doctor's bill. J. N. Morris 31  |
| P  | Peng Chen; Peking mayor ousted  | With the doctor's bill. J. N. Morris 31   |
| Paden, Alfred Nelson; police captain's in-   | sengers on New York-Washington run 275-276  | Poetry; and politics of Vietnam war in angry<br>arts symposia   |
| volvement in Hoffa jury-tampering case 233, 234  | Pensions; retirement benefits: pension plans<br>on thin ice; S  | Poland; host in Warsaw to reunion of<br>Nuremberg-trial journalists. V. H. Bern-  |
| Padilla, Joseph; NMU dissident manhandled<br>in 1962 union election campaign   | on thin ice; S  |   |
| Fan American world airways; epochal order  | H. J. Dillon; C 62 Perjury; routine among police. I. Younger;   | Police; harassment of welfare recipients 582, 58  |
| for supersonic planes  | S   | headed by G. R. Wackenhut; E  |
| Lord Rowden misleading on costs of sci-  | S 596 Perimutter, Edward Schottland and   | 292; F. J. Cook; S  |
| ence; C 98; see also 17 Papandreou, Andreas; divergent accounts in   | Significance for poor of Schottland and Cloward approaches; C 738; see  | Police; harassment of welfare recipients 582, 58 Private force of Governor Kirk of Florida, headed by G. R. Wackenhut; E. 292; F. J. Cook; S. Routine perjury. I. Younger; S. Political science; association's ties with USIA and CIA under Director E. M. Kirkpatrick. D. C. Charally, F. 25 |
|  | also 382 and 099  | By R. C. Shellin, E   |
| E 421<br>Treason trial scheduled 581, 644  | Perls, Dr. Frederick; exponent of awareness<br>expansion with California groups   | Pollock, Francis Allegation in Nov. 7, 1966, article, Junkets   |
| Under fire from rightists in Greek dead-<br>lock 390 ff.<br>Papandreou, George; role in Greek political  | Perrin, Noel<br>New York city's forgotten drought; water  | to apartheid, on American-African affairs association, disputed. W. A. Rusher; C  |
| Papandreou, George; role in Greek political  | still wasted; S   | 66, with editorial reply  |
| Paralytic, the. N. O'Gorman; P   | from Economic loan program 752 Persona. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 413 Peru; development plans; fear of Brazil 461, 462   | Ponte, Vincent; planner's role in development<br>of downtown Montreal   |
| Mao's cultural revolution  | Peru; development plans; fear of Brazil 461, 462  | Poons, Larry. Reviewed by M. Kozloff; A 18  |
| Parker, John A.; FBI agent's alleged involve-  |   | California's future. D. B. Luten; S   |
| deadlock 390 ff.  Paralytic, the N. O'Gorman; P 630  Paris commune, 1871; apparent model for Mao's cultural revolution 328  Parker, John A.; FBI agent's elleged involvement in bugging of J. R. Hoffa in 1964  Partin, James Grady; informer's testimony against I. R. Hoffa ruled valid by Surceme | consumer affairs slated for dismissal by President Johnson; E 133 Phillips, Gifford; associate publisher of The   | Population; dynamics repulsion as key to California's future. D. B. Luten; S  |
| against J. R. Hoffa ruled valid by Supreme court; E  | Nation 259 Phillips, Norman A.; removed J. C. Tooke   | coming relatively poorer; E   |
| Justice department informer against Hoffa  | files on tax assessments  | Poulos, Constantine   |
| Justice department informer against Hoffa 230 ff. Parting, J. F. Nims; P 278 Pasolli, Robert   | files on tax assessments 211 Phillips, Major General S. C.; Apollo program manager on North American avia-  | Bugging the press; divergent accounts in<br>New York Times and Reuters dispatch   |
| Reviews of plays off-Broadway  | tion's practices 547 Phonograph records. For reviews, see Boretz,   | on Greek economist A. Papandreou's remarks concerning U.S.; E. 4. Bugging the press: New York Times society stories by C. Curtia; E. 5. Sugging the press; Sciurday evening bost's hypocrisy on Mrs. J. F. Kennedy's pri-   |
| Chelsea theative center 411  | H.  | Bugging the press: New York Times soci-   |
| Fortune and men's e, es  | Photography. For reviews, see Kozloff, M.<br>Pike, Bishop James A.; target of conservative  | Bugging the press: Saturday evening bost's  |
| theater club production)   | Episcopalians   | hypocrisy on Mrs. J. F. Kennedy's pri-<br>vacy; E   |
| Pastore, Senator John O.; chairman of Senate   | Episcopalians Pinter, Harold Film of novel Accident reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 638 Play The homecoming reviewed by H. 1222  |   |
| cial hearings on public TV   | Play The homecoming reviewed by H. Clurman; D   | Battle line of welfare: the hungry can't wait. C. I. Schottland; S 659; see also C, 738   |
| Patterson, E. F.<br>General H. B. Hester among military "plain   | Pisk, Kari Oskar<br>Phoenix of Egypt; Nasser still not kaput,   |   |
| talkers": C 660: see also E. 483   |   | Loan program to small businessmen brought   |
| Paulo climbing down through a tree. N. O'Gorman; P   | Piven, Frances Fox. See Cloward, R. A.  | Loan program to small businessmen brought<br>clashes between OEO and Small business<br>administration. M. Levy; S   |
| Peace and pacifism Anti-war groups smeared by Voice of   | velopment reviewed E. Galantay; S   | Mississippi: starving by the rule book of federal welfare. R. A. Cloward and  |
| America; E   | Plays. For reviews, see respective titles and<br>Clurman, H.; Bernard, S.; Novick, J.   | F. F. Piven; S "Poor power"; welfare clients organizing;  |
| in front of St. Patrick's, New York  | Clurman, H.; Bernard, S.; Novick, J.<br>Poem. D. Shapiro; P   | A   |
| city; E 450<br>Catholic participation 45, 46   |   | Poor countries get relatively poorer; Black-  |
| Coalition for peace to replace congressional cold-war binartisanship?: E   | Above sea level. S. Hochman 824   | Weapon of: birth of welfare recipients' militant movement. R. A. Cloward and F. F. Piven; S   |
| Conscientious objectors and draft refusers.  | Advent 1966. D. Levertov  | militant movement. R. A. Cloward and  |
| Coalition for peace to replace congressional cold-war bipartisanship?; E   | Cattle show. H. MacDiarmid  | F. F. Piven; S 582; see also 649<br>and C. 738  |
| Doctors' dilemma whether to further Viet-<br>nam war; cases of Dr. H. B. Levy and  | Collioure. P. Blackburn 822   | Powell, Ren. Adam Clayton: consequences of  |
| of California medical students: E 676  | Crowns and garlands. L. Hughes  | expulsion by House; case compared with<br>Senator Dodd's; E   |
| Escalation of Vietnam war whenever ne-<br>gotiation seems possible; E 322; see<br>also C, 450 and 514  | Exchange, the (for David). D. Ignatow 444   | Payroll investigated by Wackenhut corp 62:<br>Power; blackouts and the FPC; Metcalf bills   |
| Fellowship of reconciliation relays letter   | Generation at the noonday. J. Knoepfle 760  | to regulate extra-high-voltage transmission:  |
| Fellowship of reconciliation relays letter<br>from South Vienamese students and  | Harvesters' vase, the. N. O'Gorman  | Con Edison: the arrogance of power. A. Prisendorf; S  |
| professors to U.S. counterparts who expressed concern over war; C 482  | Hospital. J. N. Morris  | Prisendorf; S 40:   |
| expressed concern over war; C 482 Flag-burning irritant; provokes Congress to pass unconstitutional legislation; E 772   | Above sea level. S. Hochman   | W. I. Roberts; S  |

| PAGE  | 4017   | PAGE                                     | HOLE TO  | PAG  |
|---|--|--|--|------|
| Power, governmental; must be gainsaid by<br>people of U.S. to preserve democracy and  | Resnais, Alain. Film La<br>viewed by R. Hatch; I<br>Responses. R. Hershon; I   | guerre est finie re-                     | Salisbury, Harrison; dispatches from Hanoi verify civilian casualties from U.S. bomb-  | 2    |
| being Wietnam garage P 490  | Responses. R. Hershon; I   | 798                                      | ings; E  | 3    |
| Press, U.S. New York World Journal Trib-<br>sns. F. J. Cook; E  | Reston, Va.; new town co<br>City and Valencia, Calif.<br>Retirement benefits. See 1  | 336, 337, 338, 339, 340                  | ings; E Should win 1968 Pulitzer prize for Times series on Vietnam; E 613; see also  | 17   |
| Ignores Canada; E   |  |  |  |      |
| bility man: P 494   | sion-plan legislation  Backing of farm worker Opposition to AFL CIO UAW lead vs. G. Mes labor's showdown. B.                   | 177-178                                  | Samyutka Socialist party, India; "struggle demonstrations and direct action  | -140 |
| Liberalizing role of Catholic magazines. G.  MacEoin; S.  Promulgated myths of NASA; E  | Opposition to AFL-CIO  | policies abroad 84                       | San Francisco; nearby new towns parasitic on<br>culture  | -340 |
| Promulgated myths of NASA; E  | labor's showdown. B  | J. Widick; S 614                         | On the march again: mass demonstration by<br>spring mobilization to end the war in   |      |
| Rightist neighborhood papers. N. V. Seidi-  |  |  | Vietnam. M. Wax; S   | 552  |
| fa; C   | lege; E<br>Sanctions on trial. J. H<br>Rich, Adrienne  | latch; S 166                             | spring mobilization to end the war in<br>Victnam. M. Wax; S. Potential draft ciots; 1853's in New York<br>recalled. J. Fascian; C. San Francisco mime troupe; harassed by Cal-   | 770  |
| as in Denver women's protests against high food prices; E   | Charleston in the 1860s  | 526<br>406                               | gary police; E<br>Sartre, Jean-Paul; on Stockholm war crimes   | 485  |
| See also Poulos, C.   | Night watch; P   | Hatten-Hanoi posi-                       | tribunal   | 713  |
| Preserves; CIA financing  | Roberts, Wallace I. New England power: the   | 356                                      | Saturday evening post, the; hypocritical on protecting Mrs. I. F. Kennedy's privacy:   | 57   |
| New York city's done nostrum: henevolent  | New England power: the   | e gaslight industry;                     | sarte, Jean-rau; on Stocknolm war crimes<br>tribunal  Saturday evening bost, the; hypocritical on<br>protecting Mrs. J. F. Kennedy's privacy;<br>C. Poulos; E.  Saura, Carlos. Film The hunt reviewed by<br>R. Hatch; MP.  Savings and loan institutions. See Banks and<br>banking | 486  |
| coercion; S 486; see also C, 410 Retirement benefits: pension plans on thin   | Robison, S. M.; study of criminals and non-crimin  | of backgrounds of                        | R. Hatch; MP   | 638  |
| ice; S  | Rochet, Waldeck: unsecta   | rian French Com-                         | banking  |      |
| viewed by J. Novick: D 829  | Rockefeller, Governor No   | lson A.; commit-                         | Sayers, Frances Clarke; UCLA librarian's indictment of Disney films  | 301  |
| Property taxes. See Taxes Provos; anarchist Dutch rebels from affluence.  | ment program for drug  | addicts. A. Prisen-                      | Scheer, Robert; 1966 peace candidate for Congress  | 682  |
| P. Thoenes; S   | Bodd Tom: deaft enforced   | renanna for break.                       | numbers conto at our reaucisco beace taith   | ***  |
| Psychotherapy; awareness groups in California 243 ff.   | ing probation  Romney, Governor George nam; opposition to by r Republicans; E  Romualdi, Serafino; divisiv America for AFL-CIO | rambler on Viet-                         | Schenley corp.; settlement with California   | 333  |
| Pulitzer prizes; H. E. Salisbury, passed over<br>in 1967, should win 1968 award for Times   | Republicans; E   | 130                                      | vineyard workers 724-<br>Schick; shaver firm's identification with right-  | 725  |
| series on Vietnam; E 613; see also  | America for AFL-CIO  | e activities in Latin                    | Schipani, Joseph: conviction reversed because  | 332  |
| C, 738 Punta del Este, Uruguay, conference. See   | Rooney, Rep. John J.; Sec.<br>mony to subcommittee   | retary Rusk's testi-                     | based on illegal wiretans: should apply to   | 120  |
| Latin America<br>Purnell, Karl H.   |  |  | J Hoffa case too; E<br>Schmidd, Kenneth; Louisville mayor's do-  |      |
| Winning hearts in Vietnam. 1. Instructing   | viewed by H. Clurman;<br>Roshwald, Mordecai  | TIC and Comint                           | nothing policy on open housing   | п.   |
| the peasants; S   | Awakening Olympus;<br>rockets and missiles   | named for Greek                          | works reviewed by B. Boretz; M. Violin concerto performed by Z. Zeitlin and New York philharmonic, and Moses and   | 349  |
| Q   | deities; S   | inder; misuse of                         | New York philharmonic, and Moses and<br>Aron by opera company of Boston, B.  |      |
| Quadrant (Australia); CIA financing 711   | computers to ascertain   | decisions of other                       | Aron by opera company of Boston. B. Boretz; M Schoenman, Raiph; Earl Russell's secretary; "judge" at Stockholm war crimes tribunal   | 124  |
| Qu'iti: problems of Hadhramut state: refusal  | nations, such as Nor<br>Rostow, Walt W.; Johnson<br>of-communism policy  | adviser's rollback-                      | "judge" at Stockholm war crimes tribunal   | 712  |
| to join South Arabian federation. J. A. Morris, Jr.; S  | of-communism policy<br>Policy lunches with John  | nson 708                                 | Schottland, Charles I.  Battle line of welfare: the hungry can't   |      |
| P   | Roszak, Theodore<br>Tribute to A. J. Muste;  | E 293                                    | wait; S 649; see also C, 738 Schrut, Albert, M.D. U.S. doctors' shame in not protesting in-  |      |
| Radar; guidance for missiles  | Rousseas, Stephen<br>The deadlock in Greece:   | elections or coup?;                      | U.S. doctors' shame in not protesting in-<br>humane practices in Vietnam; C  | 126  |
| Probable ineffectiveness in warning of mis-   | S 390; see also Rubber industry; widespre  | E, 643<br>ad strikes 614                 | Schuman, Frederick L.  J. McDermott mistaken on U.S. Vietnam   | 100  |
| Radio: place for editorial commentary, W.   | Rubber industry; widespre<br>Rudolph, Lloyd L., and S<br>India campaigns: cows, o  | usanne Hoeber                            | involvement; C 354; see also 203   |      |
| Cronkite; C 546; see also E, 260 Rightist programs of American security   | onstrations; S   | 138                                      | Schwarz, Fred C.; rightist propagandist; lead-<br>er of Christian anti-Communist crusade   | 111  |
| council ax; California education head's tribute to W. Disney Railroads; hypocrisy of: the nuisance of passengers W. R. Wright; S. Reading Homlet. A. Akhmatova (translated by S. Kunitz): P. 528  | Heat, cold, radiation as   | nd sonic boom as                         |  |      |
| tribute to W. Disney  | supersonic-transport p<br>685; see also C, 770   | robiems; S                               | "Brain drain" to U.S. from Europe and<br>elsewhere. R. Jorrin; S.<br>"Drab and slut of industrialism"; hope for<br>U.SSoviet cooperation in tackling blight;   | 125  |
| sengers W. R. Wright; S   | Supersonic transport: bl<br>poker game; S  | ind stakes in the                        | U.SSoviet cooperation in tackling blight;  |      |
| by S. Kunitz); P  | poker game; S  The supersonic transpo billion-dollar dilemma; also C, 770  | rt plane (SST):                          | Logic and limits of technology. 1. Means, ends and human institutions. 2. How  | 772  |
| Attacked Soviet Union at Los Angeles rally  | also C, 770<br>Rusher, William A.  | 19                                       | ends and human institutions. 2. How  |      |
| for Israel  Boeing SST contract would belp prestige. 652  Election as lesson to liberals lukewarm to  predecessor Brown. By W. H. Spooner;  | Refutation of allegation   | on American-Afri-                        | wheeler and Lord Bowden; S   |      |
| Election as lesson to liberals lukewarm to  | Nov. 7, 1966, article  | Junkets to apart-                        | 9 and 17; see also C, 98<br>Old worlds for U.S. technology to conquer,   |      |
| C 440   | Nov. 7, 1966, article<br>heid; C 66,<br>Rusk, Secretary Dean; d  | eath's-head masks                        | with technology gap widening. H. Martyn; S State department's lag in; E  | 127  |
| Lesson to state education in firing univer-<br>sity chancellor C. Kerr and demanding  | test; E  | ii in vietnam pro-                       | U.N. enorts for undeveloped nations 562  | ff.  |
| New rug and new taxes. J. Winston; C 546  | Might well retire and read   | t speaker 741<br>I Republican white      | Scott, Peter Dale<br>Vietnam: the importance of January since  |      |
| Showmanship in program for California;<br>E   | paper on Vietnam; E  | 708                                      | 1964 in U.S. scuttling of peace moves;   |      |
| Real estate. See Housing: Taxes   | Wielder of power deaf<br>Vietnam policy; E<br>See also United States-  | 420                                      | Sculpture. For reviews, see Kozloff, M.  | 74   |
| Records, phonograph. For reviews, see Bor-<br>etz, B.   | Russell, Bertrand, Earl; or<br>war crimes tribunal on  | ganized Stockholm                        | Sculpture. For reviews, see Kozloff, M. Seager, Allan (co-author) Class of '67: the gentle desperadoes; S 7  | 78   |
| Red guards. See China, Communist Red house, the. J. Haines; P   | war crimes tribunal on   | U.S. in Vietnam 712, 714                 |  |      |
| Redwoods; California conservationists' efforts<br>to save   | Russell, Lord (of Liverpo<br>"second Nuremberg" for<br>Russell, Senator Richard<br>position                                    | ol); proposal for<br>Vietnam war 115-116 | J. Newfield as mythmaker in Nov. 14, 1966,<br>article, The Bobby (Kennedy) phenom-<br>enon; C.   | -    |
| Episcopal church and threat of conservative   | Russell, Senator Richard   | B.; crush Hanoi                          | Seidita, Nicholas V  | 2    |
| coup. L. Kinsolving; S  | Hawk opposed to fast de  | enloyment logistics                      | Seidita, Nicholas V. F. J. Cook neglected rightist role of neighborhood papers; C 514; acc also 330  |      |
| YOFR 450  | Ryan, Rep. William F.;   | exposures of Con                         | borhood papers; C 514; see also 330<br>Selective service system. See United States—<br>Defense, national   |      |
| Republican party; chance for 1968 victory on prospective peace platform 356 Far right's influence 334-335 Peace faction weakened by Senator Brooke's new hawkish position; E Policy report advocating dissent on Vietnam rejected by Dirksen and other leaders; E 642; see also E, 706 Support of Nike X program pledged 35 | Edison   | 401, 404                                 | Semonin, Paul  |      |
| Far right's influence 334-335 Peace faction weakened by Senator Brooke's  | s  |  | Politics of copper: proxy fight in the Con-  | 03   |
| new hawkish position; E   |  | to A Pallocal                            | Servant of two masters, the (Hartford stage company production). Reviewed by J. No-  |      |
| rejected by Dirksen and other leaders;  | Sacco-Vanzetti case; tribut<br>treasurer of defense com  | mittee; E 613                            | vick; D 6  | 36   |
| Support of Nike X program pledged 35  | treasurer of defense com<br>Safdie; Moshe; architect of<br>Safarian, A. F.   | Habitat 67 561                           |  |      |
| ment program for have not nations. I.   | Ford foundation's limited<br>Foreign ownership of C  | financing of book                        | sexual's suit for job  | 08   |
| Boyd; S 562 Widening "gap" between U.S. and other countries. H. Martyn; S 427   | C 610; see also  | 492                                      | Shaffer, Peter. Plays Black comedy and White   | 96   |
| countries. H Martyn: S 427  | Safran, Nadav, and S. He.<br>The Middle east: guideling  | es for policy: S 806                     | lies reviewed by H. Clurman; D 286;  |      |

| Chalanna William Briefel Old Wie and   |   |        |  |      |
|--|---|--------|--|------|
| Shakespeare, William, Bristol Old Vic pro-<br>ductions of plays Measure for measure,   | Social democratic party. See Germany, Wes   | No.    | Sweet love, bitter, Reviewed by R. Hatch;  | 25   |
| Hamlet, and Romeo and Juliet reviewed  | Social security system. See United States Health, education and welfare department  |        | Swisshelm, Emmett  | 350  |
| Hamlet, and Romeo and Juliet reviewed by H. Clurman; D 31 New Orleans repertory theatre production of Romeo and Juliet 51 Shale oil. See Oil Shapiro, David  | Social workers. See Poverty Sokolnikoff, Eugene B.; Soience article cite State department's lack of means for evaluation  |        | Corruption in legislatures as objection to<br>sharing federal taxes with states; C   | 1750 |
| of Romeo and Juliet  | State department's lack of means for evaluating data; E   | -      | Switzerland; Zāhringer medieval planned<br>towns reviewed by E. Galantay; S<br>Syria; reaction to Israeli retaliatory raid   | 0    |
| Shapiro, David Poem; P   | Sonic boom; present lawsuits and future prol  | . 3    | towns reviewed by E. Galantay; S   | 28   |
| Shapiro, Harvey  | lem for supersonic transport planes 687-688: see also C. 770  | - 1    | Syria; reaction to Israeli retaliatory raid  | 6 ff |
| Spaces; P  | Sorensen, Theodore E.; speculation on trip t  | 0      | against Jordan Soviet-oriented government in Middle east crisis 706-707;   | 801  |
| Years; P 15  | South Africa, Republic of; house of apart   | t-     | CITAL MARKET MARKET MARKET MARKET  | -    |
| Shapiro, Harvey   Spaces; P   6  | Support of separatist Rhodesian regime.   | 741    | II II Lougher Them we may all  | SA.  |
| Suappin, Atwin   | South Arabian regeration. See Arabia  |        | Talmadge, Senator Herman; reputed mentor   |      |
| C 450; see aso 307<br>Sheen Archie Play Tunebus graduates to-  | passengers  | 276    | Talmadge, Senator Herman; reputed mentor<br>of Governor L. Maddox of Georgia<br>554, 555<br>Tanzania; broke off relations with Britain   | -556 |
| night! reviewed by R. Pasolli; D   | Southern regional council; report on failur of school desegregation in South  | . 73   | Tanzania; broke off relations with Britain   | 165  |
| M. Fooner on crime verges on nonsense; C   | aeronautics and space administration  | ıl     | Tota Tames   | 7    |
| Sherrill. Robert G.  |   | 60     | The trust; P Taxes; property tax scandal on west coast and elsewhere; E Property tax scandals; bad laws and crafty   | -    |
| ABC and ITT: marriage in haste; merger<br>throes of TV network and telecommuni-  | Spaces. H. Shapiro; P Sparer, Edward; expert witness on Mississip   | 420    | and elsewhere; E   | 00   |
| cations firm; S 361; see also C,   | pi welfare practices<br>Speiser, Lawrence; ACLU lawyer's efforts of   | 1 430  | assessors. M. Harris; S. Self-tax for peace proposed. B. Miller;   | 210  |
| 482  E. M. Kirkpatrick of American political association's ties with USIA and CIA;  E  | behalf of civil servants  Spellman, Francis Cardinal; mistake in call ing for U.S. victory in Victnam; E.  Un-Christian on Victnam war, Mrs. L.  Dresh; C.                                    | 24 ff. | See also United States Finances  | 276  |
| E 253; see also C, 386   | ing for U.S. victory in Vietnam; E  | . 69   | Taylor, Maxwell D.; book Responsibility and response moves U.S. foreign policy and   |      |
| George Wallace: "running for God" in   | Dresh; C  | . 66   | response moves U.S. foreign policy and war further from people; E  | 357  |
| C, 674   | ter on learning of CIA funding 678  |        | Teamsters' union. See Labor-Union  |      |
| presidential bid; S 589; see also C, 674 Schools in the South: desegregation guidelines to frustration; S 69; see also C, 162 Strange decours of Lester Maddox, segre-   | Dresh; C. Spender, Stephen; resignation from Encows ter on learning of CIA funding 678 710, 711; see also Spender letter, 802 with editorial reply Spies: how State descriptors lost in spies |        | war further from people; E.  Teamsters' union. See Labor—Union Technology; "gap" widens in old worlds for U.S. to conquer. H. Martyn; S.  Humanization of discussed in paper by S. | 427  |
|  | gies of CTA & Simonous & 10.  | • * *  | Unger  | 452  |
| gationist Georgia governor; S  | also C. 450  Spinner, Thomas J., Jr.  British labour: from defeat to disaster in  | •      | Unger 451-<br>Logic and limits of. 1: Means, ends and<br>human institutions 2: How much science<br>can we afford? H. Wheeler and Lord  | -    |
| against authoritarian system; S 265<br>U.S. civil service: Washington's bland<br>bondage; S 239; see also C, 418,<br>with Sherrill reply   | British labour: from defeat to disaster in  |        | can we afford? H. Wheeler and Lord<br>Bowden; S 9 and 17; see also   |      |
| bondage; S 239; see also C, 418,   | Spock, Dr. Benjamin; at New York spring   | . 589  | C. 98  | . #  |
| with Sherrill reply<br>Shipping industry; anarchy typified by wreck  | Spock, Dr. Benjamin; at New York spring<br>mobilization to end the war in Vietnam   |        | U.N. efforts for undeveloped nations 562<br>ABC and ITT: marriage in haste; merger   |      |
| Shipping industry; anarchy typified by wreck<br>of tanker Torrey Canyon off England; E 549<br>Curran's National Maritime union: head-  | Spooner, W. H. 550,   | , 001  | throes of network and telecommunications<br>firm. R. G. Sherrill; S 361; see   | 91.7 |
| quarters vs. the men at sea, D. J. Flie-   | Hang on to Lyndon, or his successor may<br>be a Reagan; C 226; see also C, 354  | 11     | Candid camera on TV; A. Funt on exces-   |      |
| Shirer, William I.; on U.S. irresponsibility   | SST. See Aviation<br>Standish, Peter R.   |        | sive monetary rewards to performers and  | 324  |
| Shoup, General David M.; retired marine  | Standish, Peter R.  Americans in West Berlin form lobby, U.S. campaign, for political settlement of Viet-   | 11     | Companie commission monet on public TV.  |      |
| quarters vs. the men at sea D. J. Fliegel; S. Shirer, William L.; on U.S. irresponsibility and arrogance in Vietnam. Shoup, General David M.; retired marine commandant's excoriation of U.S. role in Vietnam; E. Shriver, R. Sargent. See United States—Office of economic corporations, (OEC). | nam war; C  |        | desiderata; E  |      |
| Shriver, R. Sargent. See United States—<br>Office of economic opportunity (OEO)  | States, U.S.; low standards of public assistance. C. I. Schottland; S   | 649    | Extempore sermon on Vietnam by two   | 007  |
| Chumble William A  | Sharing the revenue: national taxes and local needs. R. A. Musgrave; S 78;  | *(1    |  | 739  |
| Praise for K. Ruppenthal on SST; more objections to plane; C 770; see also 652 and 685   | see also C, 162   |        | F. W. Friendly and E. R. Murrow; whole<br>story untold in Friendly's book Due to   |      |
|  | Stephanopoulos, Stephan; king's puppet premier of Greece, 1965-1966   |        | circumstances beyond our control. !.   |      |
| Mother's day card for peace; C   | Stetler, Russell  |        | Horn; S Importance of hearings of Senate communications (Pastore) subcommittee on Magnuson bill for public TV. J. Horn;  | 1/0  |
| Siegel, Armand   | Hanoi and NLF would not tolerate U.S. presence in negotiated peace; C 450;  |        | munications (Pastore) subcommittee on<br>Magnuson bill for public TV. J. Horn;   |      |
| Siegel, Armand U.SSoviet "hot line" impaired in useful- ness by Johnson credibility gap; C   | see also E, 322   |        | O Globo Brazilian network controlled by  | 3/0  |
| Sierra club; California conservation group 273-275   |   | 39     |  | 678  |
| II S air force's hombing in Vietnam as   | Stockholm; war crimes tribunal on U.S. in Vietnam. The judges are everywhere G. Julin; S  |        | On location in Rostow: filming the new<br>revolution in Soviet Union for ABC pro-<br>gram. D. Smith; S.  Place for editorial commentary, W. Cron-                                  |      |
| murder; C 372<br>Silberling, Edwin L.; fought Miami crime  | Julin; S 712. Vietnam: this is  | 714    | Place for editorial commentary. W. Cron-   | 268  |
| under Attorney General Kennedy 619   | Stonier. Tom T.: director of Pacem in terris  |        | kite; C 546; see also E, 260 Proposed educational TV system via communications satellites. E. B. Lambeth;  |      |
| Simmons, Robert H. Silent vigils against Vietnam war; C 34, see also C, 130  | institute at Manhattan college  |        | munications satellites. E. B. Lambeth;   | 109  |
|  | enstern are dead reviewed by H. Clurman;  |        | Proprietor S. Bullitt's courageous editorials  | ,    |
| How Forgy Bottom lost its spies; rise of CIA; S 38; see also C, 450 The Russ enigma: who runs the State  | Strick, Joseph. Film Ulysses reviewed by R. Hatch; MP   | 414    | on Vietnam war over three stations in<br>Northwest; E 9; see also C, 290   |      |
| The Russ enigma: who runs the State  | Strikes. See Labor-Union  |        | Rightist programs defrayed by P. Frawley 3 Telstar. See Communications satellites  | 331  |
| Singapore; 1962 CIA bribe offer to Lee Kuan  | Strindberg, August. Play The dance of death<br>(Olivier production) reviewed by H. Clur-  |        | Teng Pistan-D'ing; ousted as secretary of  |      |
| Singapore; 1962 CIA bribe offer to Lee Kuan<br>Yew publicized in 1965 298<br>Sittel, Karl; paper on ineffectiveness of radar<br>and anti-ballistic-missile system; E   | man; D  | 797    | Chinese Communist party 328, 783, 7 Texas; agricultural workers' strike 7  | 725  |
| and anti-ballistic-missile system; E 36  | Studebaker corp.; failure of pension plan<br>Student conference on Vietnam; vote for  | 176    | Ueber alles in notables' statements; rallying around John on against Kennedys;   |      |
| Smathers, Senator George; helped G. A. Wackenhut detective firm  | withdrawal; E   | 324    | Thailand; up to our necks in; E 1 Thant, Secretary-general U. See United Na-   | 165  |
| Misses point in saying peace protests burt<br>soldiers in Vietnam. R. Moody; C 610   | Students for a democratic society; and stand<br>on draft 368; see also C, 514, and E,   |        |  |      |
| Smith Dagmond  | 516<br>SDS: protest is not enough. R. Blumen-   |        | Theatre; for reviews of plays, see respective titles and Churman, H.; Novick, J.; Pasolli, R. (off-Broadway)   |      |
| On location in Rostov: filming the new revolution in Soviet Union for U.S. TV; S   | thal; S Subways; Montreal's   | 656    | solli, R. (off-Broadway)   |      |
| Vietnam by helicopter: there must have   | Suez canal; status as part of Middle east   |        | eral dismissed by Premier Ky of South  |      |
| Smith, Gerald L. K.: grass-roots voice of lar  | settlement 807,<br>Sulzberger, C. L.; obscurantism on Stockholm   | 808    | Vietnam<br>Thoenes, Piet   | 75   |
| right 330  | tribunal  | 714    | Anarchist rebels from affluence: the Pro-<br>vos of Holland; S   | 104  |
| Smith, Prime Minister Ian. See Rhodesia<br>Smith, Tony. Sculpture reviewed by M.   | Summer telegram: a painting. S. Osterlund;  | 637    | Thurber, Scott   | .54  |
| Kozloff; A 125<br>Smith, William G.  | Supersonic transport (SST). See Aviation<br>Swallow, Alan; tribute to late publisher. M.  |        | California revolution 5: conservation comes of age; S2   | 72   |
| Draftee must still appeal classification with-   | Marris Ct al.: C  | 770    | Time-Life, Inc.; control of O Globo TV network in Brazil. E. Blum; S.  Titanium; promise for supersonic aircraft 6   | 72   |
| in 10 days; C 642; see also 365<br>Smith act; late judge D. E. Metzger's leni-   | Swann, Donald. See Flanders, M. Sweden; abortion laws Consumer protection in; E   | 754    | Titanium; promise for supersonic aircraft 6  | 86   |
| ent rulings on   | Consumer protection in; E   | 421    | Tlatelolco, Mexico, treaty of; bans atom<br>bomb in Latin America. L. Eders; S 3   | 71   |

| PAGE   | ACAS  | TAG   |
|--|---|---|
| Tooke, James C.; California tax consultant<br>convicted of bribing assessors 210-211<br>Tool, Marc E.; professor's report on status<br>of California state colleges 180-181  | Intransigence in Middle East crisis, which provides third front. A. Well-Tuckerman; E 706; see also E, 733  Jews' desires misstated in A. Werth article   | Hearings on U.S. withdrawal from Viet-  |
| Tool, Mare E.; professor's report on status  | man; E 706; see also E, 738   | Importance of hearings of Senate com-<br>munications (Pastore) subcommittee on  |
| Tornek, Ter y Eliot Dec. 19, 1-66, article on Teamsters DRIVE  | of Dec. 26, 1966. P. Baum; C 162,   |   |
| campaign termed erroneous. B. Weiss-   | On location in Rostov: filming the new  | Johnson's grudges against Senate pover-   |
| campaign termed erroneous. B. Weissman; C  | Jews' desires misetated in A. Werth article of Dec. 26, 1966. P. Baum; C  | Horn; S   |
| Townsend, James R. Mao's revolution: keeping China safe for  | Reations with Communist China; presumed<br>backing of President Liu's faction behind  | Nike X funds wated in excess of McNa.   |
| Communism; S. 781 Tractors. H. Shapiro; P. 782 Trade; Latin American, regional and with U.S.; common market projected. R. Hil-   | actions of "Those 'mad' Chinese" 263-264 Relations with India 140   | mara request 295-29 Relations with D. Rusk 295-29 Senate slighted by General Westmoreland during visit; E   |
| Trade; Latin American, regional and with   | Relations with United Arab Republic 647   | Senate slighted by General Westmoreland   |
|  | United Amb Banchlin   | 706   |
| Road to with eastern Europe through pro-<br>posed east-west trade relations act. H.<br>J. Berman and J. R. Garson; S   | Claim to Arab leadership shattered  | Should pass east-west trade relations act.<br>H. J. Berman and J. R. Garson; S 62<br>Subservience to NASA   |
| U.SCanadian 490 H.   | man; E 706; see also E, 738   | Detense, national   |
| Truman, President Harry F.; honored by U.  | man; E 706; see also E, 738  Myth of might exploded in Israeli victory.  A. Weill-Tuckerman; E  | Advocacy of invasion of North Vietnam;  |
| of Salonika twenty years after Truman<br>doctrine; its cold-war implications; E 420  | thanks to west's diplomacy. K. O. Pisk;   | Civilians and generals split on value of escalation of Vietnam war; E   |
| Role in formation of CIA and subsequent<br>misgivings  | Reaction to Israeli retaliatory raid against  | Department's arms-sales racket to foreign<br>nations: E   |
| Signed universal military training act in  | Jordan 6 ff.  | Draft needed only because of present  |
| 1951 455 Trust, the J. Tate; P 700 Tahombe, Moise; involvement in Cougo cop-   | Terrorist tactics in southern Arabia 358 ff.<br>Trouble in Egypt. V. L. Bullough; S 647<br>United Nations   | nations; E  Draft needed only because of present foreign policy; E  Draft riots in San Francisco? J. E.  Fasciani; C  Dratees who say "no": laying freedom on the line. P. Good; S  also C, 500 and 642  Facada of coulty, the: forgotten history |
| per situation 304  |   | Dratees who say "no": laying freedom  |
| per situation 304 Tunisia; national museum, the 1040, to send exhibition of Roman-period subture and mosaics to U.S. By M  | And the have-nots; alternatives to explo-<br>sion; development program, J. Boyd; S 562<br>Caught up in Middle east crisis; U Thant's<br>questionable withdrawal of UNEF. A.<br>Weill-Tuckerman; E 706<br>Little support from U.S. since Suez 803<br>Rhodesis: sanctions on trial. J. Hatch; S 166<br>Powerlessness demonstrated by U.S. Soviet<br>deadlock on Arab Israeli cease-fire. A. | also C, 500 and 642   |
| A  | Weill-Tuckerman; E  | Façade of equity, the: forgotten history of the draft. D. J. Fliegel; S   |
| Johnson's rapid motoring; C  | Little support from U.S. since Suez 803<br>Rhodesia: sanctions on trial. J. Hatch; S 166  | program detested through Senator R.   |
| Turner, Donald F.; assistant attorney gen-<br>eral's record in antitrust cases, such as  | Powerlessness demonstrated by U.SSoviet<br>deadlock on Arab-Israeli cease-fire, A.  | B. Russell's opposition; E 54   |
| ABC-ITT merger 364 Tweel, Nicholas; involvement in Hoffa jury-   | deadlock on Arab-Israell cease-fire. A. Weill-Tuckerman; E. Thant peace moves for Vietnam thwarted by U.S. in January, 1966; outlook for January, 1967. P. D. Scott; S. U Thant's cease-fire efforts in Vietnam nullified by U.S. bombing of Hanoi; E.  2   | flouring of McNamara requirements for cost-plus contracts; E  |
| fixing case 232 ff.  | by U.S. in January, 1966; outlook for<br>January, 1967. P. D. Scott; S  |   |
| U  | U Thant's cease-fire efforts in Vietnam   | submit principled resignation; E  |
| and the second s | U Thant's warning of world war III as<br>result of Vietnam ignored by Johnson   | General Shoup; E 483; see also  |
| Ultimate antientropy, the. T. Weiss; P 24<br>Ulysses. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 4414  | administration; E   | Objectors to Vietnam war among forces;  |
| Unemployment; and private pension plans 176-177<br>Demonstrations by welfare recipients and  | administration; E 675 Work of Economic commission for Latin America (ECLA) 461  | Overshadows State department 206.20   |
| Factor in California's future population   | United States And the Soviet Union. See Union of Soviet   | Pentagon vs. Secretary McNamara on  |
| growth 137 Latin-American problem 458 Unger, Stephen; analysis of transition from  | Socialist Republics   | anti-missile system 46 ff Pentagon's escalation of Vietnam war risks Chinese entry; E 54  |
| Unger, Stephen; analysis of transition from conventional to nuclear warfare; E 451   | Agency for international development (AID) Work with AFL CIO in opposing leftist unions in Latin America 83   | Publications cited as evidence at Stock-  |
| Union minière du Haut-Katanga; Congo gov-<br>ernment's confiscatory squeeze play against;  | Budget Gimmicks to disguise cost of Vietnam   | Secrecy on Nike X anti-ballistic-missile  |
| E 196 Role in proxy fight for Congo copper. P.   | war: E 37   | holm war crimes tribunal 717, 718-71: Secrecy on Nike X anti-ballistic-missile program; E   |
| Semonin; S   | Central intelligence agency (CIA) Administration's flexible limits on activi-   | cheat J. A. Heise; S. 62:<br>Equal employment opportunity commission<br>Futility in fighting job discrimination;  |
| And the United States  | by-passing of State department in es-   | E 190   |
| Anti-missiles: new twist in the arms spiral. G. C. Wilson; S   | By-passing of State department in espionage. S. Simpson; S 38; see also C, 450  Exposés of unrestrained corruption of   | Federal aviation agency (FAA) Impact of SST 652, 653; see also  |
| Belated approval of consular treaty by<br>Senate; review of twenty years' cold   | organizations; E  | Probable general contractor for SST, 788, 789   |
| war; E   |   |   |
| deal for region required; E  | subsidies to other groups; E  |   |
|  | "Insufficiently frank" funding of En-   | Decisions restricting Comsat  |
| Deadlock on Israeli-Arab cease-fire dem-<br>onstrated U.N. weakness. A. Weill-   | 706 and 802  Bribe offer to Lee Kuan Vew of Singa-  | Responsibility for banal TV editorials.   |
| Deadlock on Israeli-Arab cease-fire demonstrated U.N. weakness. A. Weill-Tuckerman; E  | Bribe offer to Lee Kuan Yew of Singa-<br>pore not known by State department<br>officials in 1965  | L. A. Elgin; C. 290 Federal national mortgage association ("Fanny May"). See United States  |
| of industrialism; E 772 "Hot line" to White House being rendered useless by credibility gap. A.  | Parallel Greek policy charged by A. Papandreou. By C. Poulos; E. 421 Source of funds for AFL-CIO union-   | Finances  |
| dered useless by credibility gap. A.   | Source of funds for AFL-CIO union-  | Federal power commission (FPC) Blackouts and the FPC; Metcalf bills   |
| Siegel; C  | splitting activities abroad   | to regulate extra-high-voltage trans-<br>mission; E   |
| Niggardly support of astronomy in com-   | association. R. G. Sherrill; E  | Finances New England rates 818, 820   |
| parison with space programs E  | Findings on Cleveland Negro ghetto 814<br>Civil service commission  | Johnson gimmick of selling "Fanny<br>May" participating certificates to re-<br>duce budget deficit; E   |
| Proposed east-west trade relations act   | Rebels on the Potomac against authoritarian system. R. G. Sherrill; S   | duce budget deficit; E  |
| J. R. Garson; S  | Washington's bland bondage. R. G. Sher-<br>rill: S 239; see also C. 418, with   | Johnson's big-guns budget; E  |
| Proposed east-west trade relations act as road to trade. H. J. Berman and J. R. Garson; S. 626 Respective Middle eastern troubles 804 Respective use of Vietnam and Israel in  | Commerce department   | see also C, 162   |
| power struggle; E 771 Share interest in stopping small wars. S. Melman; S 774 Threatened arms spiral with Nike X   | Proposed consolidation with Labor; E 99<br>Congress   | see also C, 162  Foreign policy  AFL-CIO support of; divisive activities abroad. H. W. Berger; S  |
| S. Melman; S   | Auto insurance: past and future investi-  | abroad. H. W. Berger; S 80; see   |
| anti-ballistic-missiles program; E 35<br>U.S. provocations in Vietnam war; E 675   | Coalition for peace possible; E   | Characterized by absolute power without wisdom; must be checked by people;  |
|  | Debates on poverty programs, including<br>Economic loan program   |   |
| Vying in sales of armaments to undeveloped nations; E  | Dodd and Powell cases' implications; E 387<br>Dodd-type episodes decrease public re-  | Coalition for peace in Congress to replace bipartisan consensus?; E 356   |
| Apparent agreement with China on arms  | spect for 546   | Computers prove false guides on decisions   |
| Attacked as instigator of Middle east war  | Far right's influence   | Computers prove false guides on decisions of others, such as North Vietnam. M. Roshwald; S  |
| at Los Angeles rally for Israel; E 804<br>Diplomatic break with sought by Mao 329  | Flag burning as good to pass unconsti-<br>tutional legislation; E   | Disastrous because domestic needs not considered; E   |
|  |   | 99  |

| 1914   | PAGE  |
|--|---|
|  | iddle east and Vietnam;   |
| Further separated<br>Taylor book                           | from people by M. D.<br>Responsibility and re-  |
| Guidelines for in  | Middle east, N. Safran  |
| Reason why dra   | t is needed; E 354  |
| Redirection of U   | .S. power through poli-   |
| Secretary Rusk's<br>T. J. Farer art                        | influence on  |
| Toward Latin A   | merica; backing of re-<br>market at Punta del   |
| Este. R. Hill<br>Victim of steril                          | ton; S  |
| MacLeish analy<br>Vietnam is no<br>J. McDermott;<br>C, 290 | S. power through poll- influence on 298-299 icle cited on why we tions; E 674 merica; backing of re- market at Punta de- ton; S 457 anti-Communism; A 'ais cited; E 162 nistake, despite mytha. S 203; see also |
| Vietnam presence<br>Foreign relations                      | symbol of failure; E. 420   |
| With Canada; re-<br>orbit. C. W. G                         | symbol of failure; E. 420<br>entful partner fights its<br>onick; S. 489; see<br>nd 642<br>sunnipresent in. N. G.<br>236   |
| With Ethiopia;<br>Kotler: S                                | omnipresent in. N. G.   |
| With Greece; par<br>by A. Papandre                         | illel CIA policy charged<br>ou. By C. Poulos; E 421   |
| With Greece; recoup; E                                     | aliel CIA policy charged ou. By C. Poulos; E  |
| With Greece as   | our tragedy in shetting   |
| With Thailand;   | p to our necks; E 643<br>b republic 647   |
| General accounting<br>Report shows ec                      |   |
| plus defense co  | office of educa-  |
| (HEW)<br>Coleman report                                    | on Equality of educa-   |
| flunk out. C.  | m Equality of educa- ity: why the schools S. Benson; S. 463 idelines for southern ce of frustration; R. S. 69 als should be specified 650-651 a development depart-   |
| schools as sour  | ce of frustration; R. S   |
| Social security go<br>in dollar terms                      | als should be specified 650-651   |
| 0 . 0  |   |
| Information agency Support of Ame                          | rican political science   |
| Sherrill; E 386  | rican political science<br>nting of books. R. G.<br>259; see also C,  |
| Justice department<br>Delayed ABC-ITT                      | merger 361, 364   |
| FBI director J. 1  | merger 361, 364 liami-area crime 619 E. Hoover's opposition onsular treaty; E 228 mly one employment- ase 197 ift defiers 365 ff. miest anything to get   |
| Has prosecuted discrimination of                           | only one employment-  |
| Prosecution of dra<br>Taps, bugs and s                     | off defiers 365 ff. pies: anything to get Cook: S 230   |
| Threw out J. Sch   | ples: anything to get Cook; S 230 ipani and other cases apping; why not J. 132  |
| wholesale investigi  | ations of civil servants 239  |
| Labor department Findings on privat Lethannic Office of    | te pension plans 175<br>federal contract com-   |
| Intervention in NI<br>Proposed consolida                   | MU elections 144, 147<br>tion with Commerce;  |
| W  | ***************************************   |
| in culture; E<br>National aeronautics                      | and space administra-   |
| Faithless contract   | ors responsible for   |
| Implications of de   | eath of three Apollo  |
| P. On Stones   | 677   |
| NASA: the image<br>Apollo fire. W. I                       | misfires after fatal<br>Hines; S  |
| Promotes astronom  | y only incidentally; 612  |
| beyond control of  | f people; E   |
| Battle line of welf-<br>wait. C. I Scho                    | ollo projects; in orbit f people; E   |
| Clashes with Small   | business administra-<br>ic loan program for   |
| small entreprer  | reanizing poor 585, 586   |

|  | 7 |
|--|---|
| Office of strategic services (OSS) Wartime intelligence unit by-passed State   |   |
| department 39-4 Presidency Power in foreign policy   |   |
| Presidential advisory group; M. D. Tay-<br>lor its erchitect; E  |   |
| department 39-4 Presidency Power in foreign policy 174-17 Senior interdepartmental group (SIG) Presidential advisory group; M. D. Taylor its rechitect; E. 35 Small business administration (SBA) Clashes with OEO on Economic loan program for small entrepreneurs. M. Levy; S. 75  |   |
| Carlety, S   |   |
| An end to alibis. 1. America fouls its dream through irresponsible indifference to evil. D. F. Dowd; S 198. 2. Vietnam is no mistake. J. McDermott; S 202  |   |
| Dangerous lag in scientific evaluation:  |   |
| How Foggy Bottom lost its spies; rise of CIA. S. Simpson; S. Katzenbach report on CIA support of private institutions sets flexible limits;  | 1 |
| Katzenbach report on CIA support of private institutions sets flexible limits; E. 43.  Pressure on Canada  |   |
| Pressure on Canada   | 4 |
| Self-examination for shortcomings sum-<br>marized in booklet by C. Argyris; E 29:<br>Use of foreign industrial subsidiaries to   | 1 |
| further policies   | 9 |
| Pressure on Canada 491, 45 Pressure on Canada 491, 45 The Rusk enigma: who runs the State department? S. Simpson; S. 29 Self-examination for shortcomings summarized in booklet by C. Argyris; E. 29 Use of foreign industrial subsidiaries to further policies 428, 428 Supreme court McCray decision ignores pretice of police perjury. I. Younger; S. Solican on C. California decision rules drug addiction not criminal 487, 487 Ruling against J. R. Hoffa on defense plans divulged by associate E. G. Partin; E. | 6 |
| Ruling against J. R. Hoffa on defense<br>plans divulged by associate E. G. Par-<br>tin; E  |   |
| Seeger decision liberalized conscientious-   |   |
| Treasury department Internal revenue service revoked taxexempt status of Christian crusade 330 Internal revenue service's canceling of tax-deductible status from Sierra club  | ) |
|  |   |
| Internal revenue service's findings on private pension plans 175 ff. Narcotics bureau's archaic attitude on addicts 488-489  |   |
| Switzerland and Germany. E. Galantay;  |   |
| Jruguay; double inflation of snap jobs and cheap money. R. O'Mara; S. 50 J.S. campaign; organization by Americans in West Berlin for political settlement in Vietnam. P. R. Standish; C. 50 Jtt, Rep. james B.; indignation over CIA subsidies to National student association 323-324   | , |
| West Berlin for political settlement in Vietnam. P. R. Standish; C   | , |
|  |   |
| Valencia; California new town  |   |
| Eshleman; S  |   |
| 'an Doren, Irita; tribute to late erstwhile Nation literary editor; E  |   |
| an orien, mark So fair a world it was; P   |   |
| ariations on a theme. B. Bennett; P 604  |   |
| ermont; electric power situation 818 ff.   |   |
| AFL-CIO support of war   |   |
| P. R. Standish; C  |   |
| AFL-CIO support of war 80, 84 Americans in Berlin form lobby, U.S. campaign, for political settlement of war. P. R. Standish; C 500 Amherst, Mass., community referendum on war. D. J. Fliegel; S 757 Angry arts protest in New York against war. C. Harnack and M. Kozloff; S 245 and A 248; see also C, 322, with Harnack reply Anti-war conference on in Los Angeles:   |   |
| Anti-war conference on in Los Angeles;   |   |
| false prophets. Mrs L. Dresh; C  |   |
| E 804 Billy Graham and Cardinal Spellman as false prophets. Mrs. L. Dresh; C   |   |
| seen in crop destruction by U.S.; E 68 Chinese entry in war risked by constant escalation; E 548 and 707   |   |
| Chinese entry in war risked by constant escalation; E 548 and 707 Chinese internal struggle linked to war 263-264 Civilian casualties from U.S. bombings verified by H. Salisbury dispatches; E 34; see also 72  |   |
| 34; see also 72  |   |

| PAG   |
|---|
| Civilian dead in South per figures supplied<br>by Senator E. M. Kcanedy; E. 67.<br>Credibility gap in U.S. statements alarming to W. Cronkite; E. 26.<br>Draft refusers in U.S. lay freedom on the<br>line. P. Good; S. 36.   |
| Credibility gap in U.S. statements alarm-   |
| ing to W. Cronkite; E 26  |
| Extempore sermon on by two C.S. soldiers  |
| on TV news program; E   |
| ward hawk position; E   |
| Importance of January since 1964 in U.S.  |
| Investion of North next excelation by John  |
| son?; E 415 Johnson's policy lunches on war; E  |
| Johnson's prayers with daughter Luci when ordering bombing of northern cities; E 709  |
| Ky stole show at Guam conference with<br>Johnson; E 418   |
| Letter from Southern students and profes-<br>sors to U.S. counterparts who expressed  |
| concern about war; C  |
| Manifestations of opposition to war at Eastertime in U.S.; E  |
| Eastertime in U.S.; E   |
| cover for settlement; E   |
| also C, 738 No betraval of South by North, despite  |
| Johnson peace conditions. D. Mandel;  |
| No double standard in U.S. on Israel vis-<br>à-vis Vietnam; E   |
| North not Chinese satellite   |
| puters M. Roshwald; S   |
| puters M. Roshwald; S. 335 Not unthinkable for U.S. politicians to make capital of war in 1968, despite Senator Case; E   |
| On the march again: mobilization to end   |
| San Francisco. P. Good and Mel Wax;   |
| Opposition to war in U.S. differs from  |
| despite Voice of America smear; E 709   |
| U.S. subsidiaries' profits  |
| candidacy for U.S. presidency in 1968.  |
| M. C. Belknap; C  |
| military's bombing of Hanoi; E  |
| leaders; E  |
| vasion of North? E  |
| Rusk rebuked by mask-wearing Cornell  |
| students; E 516 "Second Nuremberg" on U.S. crimes pro-  |
| posed by Lord Russell of Liverpool 115-116<br>Senator Brooke and Dr. King, symbolic of  |
| Negro hawk and dove positions; E 453<br>Silent vigils against war. R. H. Simmons;   |
| C 34; see also C, 130<br>Senator McGovern's courageous speech on  |
| war; E  |
| Role of Thai airbases; E 165 Rusk rebuked by mask-wearing Cornell students; E 516 Second Nuremberg" on U.S. crimes proposed by Lord Russell of Liverpool. 115-116. Senator Brooke and Dr. King, symbolic of Negro hawk and dove positions; E 453 Silent vigils against war. R. H. Simmons; C 34; see also C, 130 Senator McGovern's courageous speech on war; E 578, 580 State department's chronic misjudgments on Stockholm war crimes tribunal on U.S. The |
| judges are everywhere. G. Julin; S  |
| on 298-299 stockholm war crimes tribunal on U.S. The judges are everywhere. G. Julin; S 712. Vietnam: this is Guernica. C. Oglesby; S714 Thant's warning of world war III as sequel ignored by Johnson administration; E675 Time to negotiate war; E  |
| ignored by Johnson administration; E 675  |
|   |
| thought; E  |
| humane practices. A. Schrut, M.D.; C 386  |
| 322; see also C, 450<br>S. moral double bookkeeping on war; E 546   |
| S. presence part of cold-war foreign policy; E 420  |
| S. role excoriated by Commandant D. M. Shoup (USMC, ret.); E  |
| S. stand symbolic of power without wis-   |
| thought; E  |
| dom; must be checked by American people; E 420 S. victory called for by Cardinal Spellman; E 69 S. winning hearts of people by razing   |
| Villages; E 131; see also C, 199  |
| ote for withdrawal from by U.S. student conference on Vietnam; E  |
| Var as cause of manifold ills in U.S.; E 98 Var behind Johnson big-guns budget; E 164 Var coats discrimed in U.S. budget; P 17  |
| Top posts discussed in TT C budgets P 19  |

| PAGE   | PAGE   | 21486.3  |
|--|--|--|
| War initiated controversy over fairness of U.S. draft. D. J. Fliege! S 454 War no inspiration of U.S. films and comic strips! E 453 War so mistake on part of U.S. By J. McDermott; S 203; see also C, 290, with McDermott reply, and C, 334 and 450 War on the third front; Gen. Westmoreland's propaganda visit home to sell wrong war; E 610; see also C, 706 War opposed in S. Bullitt's TV editorials; E 99 War symptomatic but not cause of what's wrong with U.S. 198 ff. War's influence on events in China 782 When will China intervene?; E 453 War's influence on events in China 782 When will China intervene?; E 453 Winding hearts in Vietnam. I. Instructing the peasants K. H. Purnell; S 434. 2. Country fair, E. Lamb; S 435 With Middle east, makes dual crisis for U.S.; E 738 Withdrawal first requires redirection of U.S. power through politics; E 738 Wrong for U.S.; Westmoreand's propaganda visit home; E 738 Wienames army fewer because of U.S. measures M. Wallace; S 611 WHAMI! (winning hearts and minds). T. Koppel; S 812 Vietnam summer; U.S. student organization ringing doorbells for peace. R. Blumenthal; S Vigier, Jean-Fierre; revelations on U.S. frag- | Weissman, Bob Terms T. E. Tornek's Dec. 19, 1966, on Teamsters DRIVE campaign, erroneous; C. 194, with Tornek reply Weitzel, Frank H.; assistant comptroller general on firing line from Congress following report revealing abuses in cost-plus constitutions. Welch, Robert; president of John Birth society Weltzer. See Powerty Weltzer. See Powerty Weltzer. Charles; Georgian quit Congress rather than support Governor L. Maddox Werth, Alexander Dec. 26, 1966, article disputed on Soviet Jews' desire for communal recognition. P. Baum; C. 162, with Werth reply French vote: why be surprised by near defeat for Gaullists?; S. 12, with Werth reply French vote: why be surprised by near defeat for Gaullists?; S. 710; see also C, 802 Western Union telegraph company; possible merger with Comast and its competitors Westheimer, David. Play My sweet Charlie reviewed by H. Clurman; D. Westmoreland, General William C; propaganda visit to U.S. to sell wrong war in Victnam; E. 610 and 645; see also C, 706 Symbol of U.S. in Vietnam 749-750 Wetzel, Joe Had to read Dec. 26, 1966, Nation editorial to learn about New York peace demonstration; C. 130  | Yardley, Herbert O.; former State department cryptographer's code-breaking halted by Secretary Stimson 38 Years. H. Shaptro; P 157 Yemen; terrorism against south Arabla 358 Yerma. Reviewed by H. Clurman; R 30 Yevtushenko, Yevgeny; as poet at the podium in New York readings. S. Bernard; S. 534 Yglesias, Helen; work on special poetry issue of The Noshon 539 Yorty, Samuel W.; Los Angeles mayor's consistence in zoning abuses 741 Speech at rally for Israel included attack on Soviet Union 804, 805 Younger, Irving The perjury routine among police; S. 596 Youth, U.S.; three layers, including those disenchanted by American dream 200-201  Z Zähringer towns; medieval planned communities in Switzerland and Germany reviewed by E. Galantay; S. 284 Zambia; key position in Rhodesian-British dis-   |
| Vigier, Jean-Pierre; revelations on U.S. frag-<br>mentation bonds in Vietnam at Stockholm<br>tribunal  | Wheeler, Harvey Logic and limits of technology. Means, ends and human institutions; critique of J. Ellut thesis of irresistibly advancing technique; S. 9 White, Billy J., Jr.; harassment of civil service worker White, General Thomas D.; head of committee investigating 1965 cheating scandal at U.S. air force academy 622, 624 White lies. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D. 286 Whiteide, Gladys; tribute to late conventions   | BOOK REVIEWS  Books are indexed under author and title and in some cases under subject.  The following explanatory letters are used in the index:  B Book review R Reviewer C Correspondence   |
| w  | Wicker, Tom; correspondent's friendly report<br>on segregationist G. C. Wallace 589  | PAGE   |
| Wackenhut, George R.; head of security firm furnishing private police force for Governor Kirk of Florida; E  | Widick, B. J.  Reuther vs. Meany: background to labor's ahowdown; S  Wiley, George A.; head of Poverty/rights action center  Leader of welfare rights movement; E. 228  Williams, Raymond  Britain's press crisis; trend to monopoly; S  Williams, John R. (co-author)  Class of '67: the gentle desperadoes; S. 779  Wilson, George C.  Anti-missiles: new twist in the arms spiral; S  Wilson, Prime Minister Harold. See Great  Britain  Windows. D. C. DeJong; P. 574  Windon, Prime Minister Harold. See Great  Britain  Windows. D. C. DeJong; P. 574  Windon, A. Eberhart; P. 218  Winograd, Gary. Photographs at museum of modern art reviewed by M. Koaloff; A. 572  Winston, James  Governor Reagan's new rug and new taxes; C. Wiret pping; hasis for Justice department throwing out many cases; why not for J. Hoffia'; E. J. Cook; S.  Wirtz, Secretary W. Willard. See United States—Labor department  With the doctor's bill. J. N. Morris; P. 318  Wolden, Russell L.; venal San Francisco tax assessor  World War II; Nuremberg-trials journalists' reunion in Warsaw. V. H. Bernstein; S.  World war III; Thant's warning of in Vietnam war; other portents; E. 675  Wordwar III; Thant's warning of in Vietnam war; other portents; E. 675  Wreck, the J. Haines; P. 527  Wright, William R.  Railroad hypocrisy: the nuisance of passengers; S.  Wyeth, Andrew; artist's debt to photographic clichés | Aaron, Chester About us; B Adams, Robert Martin Nil: episodes in the literary conquest of void during the nineteenth century; B 26 Africa. Books on reviewed Africa. The literature and thought of model Africa. C. Wauthier; B Aggression. Two books on reviewed Aggression. Two books of the one of the century Alexander, Minor Colonialism, not capitalism, is "the enemy"; comment on A. Guttman's review of Say that we saw Spain die; C 226; see also 90 Amado, Jorge Shepherds of the night; B American building; the historical forces that also 90 Amado, Jorge Shepherds of the night; B American building; the historical forces that also 90 Amado, Jorge Shepherds of the night; B American building; the historical forces that also 90 Amado, Jorge Shepherds of the night; B American building; the historical forces that also 90 Amado, Jorge Shepherds of the night; B American building; the historical forces that also 90 Amado, Jorge Shepherds of the night; B American building; the historical forces that also 90 Amado, Jorge Shepherds of the night; B American building; the historical forces that also 90 Amado, Jorge Shepherds of the night; B American building; the historical forces that also 90 Amado, Jorge Shepherds of the night; B American building; the historical forces that also 90 Amado, Jorge Shepherds of the night; B American building; the historical forces that also 90 Amado, Jorge Shepherds of the night; B American building; the historical forces that also 90 Amado, Jorge Shepherds of the night; B American building; the histori |
| Weiss, Theodore The ultimate antientropy: P 24   | Yale drama school; R. Brustein as dean, and productions reviewed. J. Novick: D. 381, 829   | Baker, Leonard The Johnson eclipse: a President's Vice   |

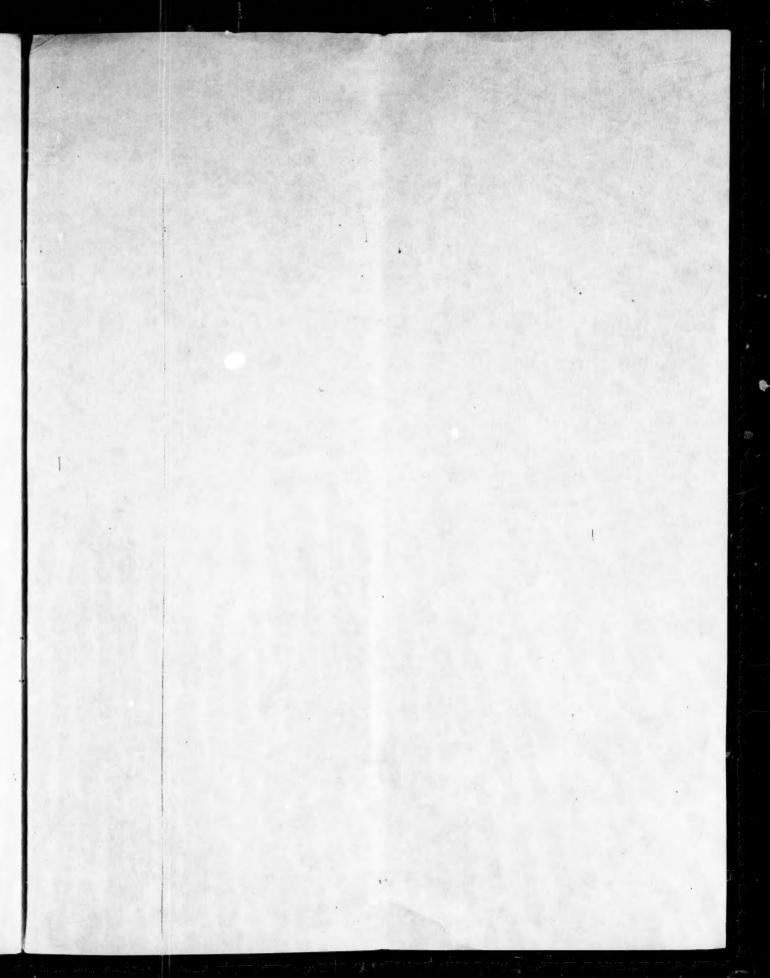
| PAGE  | 2017   | 2014   | PAG        |
|---|--|--|------------|
| Baltzell, E. Digby  | Cronin, Sean   | Fowlie, Wallace; R   | 69         |
| The Protestant establishment: aristocracy and caste in America; B   | MacDiarmid: Highland Red; article or 728   | Frank, Gerold The Boston strangler; B  | 5          |
| Banham, Reyner The new brutalism: ethic or aesthetic?;  | Scottish poet  Crowd in history, the: a study of popular disturbances in France and England 1730- 1848. G. Rudé; B 216 Czechoslovakia. Literary activity detailed in article Letter from Prague, by J. Yglesias 59   | Frank Lloyd Wright: a study in architectural content. N. K. Smith; B. Frankland, Mark Khrushchev; B.   | 12         |
| The new brutalisia: ethic or aesthetic?; Barits, Loren; R. 699 Barthelme, Donald Snow White; B. 794 Baseball. Three books on reviewed 149 Battle report. H. Shapiro; B. 531 Beaver, Harold Rogue of the African night; B. 315                                     | 1848. G. Rudé; B 216<br>Czechoslovakia. Literary activity detailed in  | Frankland, Mark<br>Khrushchev: B   | 790        |
| Bartheime, Donald<br>Snow White: B  | article Letter from Prague, by J. Yglesias 59  | Fraser, Antonia  |            |
| Baseball. Three books on reviewed   | All I me hand panel soul to sett al  | A history of toys; B Freiburg, E. R. von (pseud.) Article Half and half equals two, on East and West German literature typified by P. Hacks, G. Grass, and W. Biermann Friendly, Fred W. | 301        |
| Beaver, Harold  | Dahlberg, Edward   | and West German literature typified by   | -          |
| Rogue of the African night; B 315  Bedient, Calvin; R 442  Bendient, Elmer; R 22, 186, 441 (see also  M. Cammer; C, 560), 501   | D Carrelle B Carrelle B  | P. Hacks, G. Grass, and W. Biermann<br>Friendly, Fred W.   | 502        |
| M. Cammer, C, 660), 501   | P. Carroll; B 693 Epitaphs of our times: the letters of Edward Dahlberg; B 693 Dangerfield, George; R 91, 437 Death in Rome, R. Katz; B 663 Death of R. P. 663   |  |            |
| Bernard, Sidney Article Poet at the sodium: Y. Yevtu-   | Dangerfield, George; R 91, 437   | B Friendship and fratricide: an analysis of Whittaker Chambers and Alger Hies. By M. A. Zeligs, M.D.; B 373; see also  |            |
| shenko's New York readings 534  | Death in Rome, R. Katz; B  | M. A. Zeligs, M.D.; B 373; see also<br>C, 514  |            |
| Skinner; B 472; see also C, 578   | Death in Rome, R. Katr; B. 663 Death of a President, the; November 20- November 25, 1963, W. Manchester; B. 501 Decline of the West, the. D. Caute; B. 88 Dennis, Robert B.  | From plantation to ghetto: an interpretive   |            |
| M. Cammer, C, 500), 501 Bernard, Sidney Article Poet at the podium; Y. Yevtu- shenko's New York readings Bernhardt, Sarah. Madame Sarah. By C. O. Skinner; B. 472; see also C, 578 Berty, Wendell; R. 527 Best times, the: an informal mesmoir. J. Dos Obsect. 12 | Dennis, Robert B. J. P. Scott review of R. Ardrey's The  | From plantation to ghetto: an interpretive<br>history of American Negroes. A. Meier and<br>E. M. Rudwick; B  | 758        |
| Passos; B Biermann, Wolf. East German bard discussed in E. R. von Freiburg article Half and   | territorial imperative averatouseed solucies   | Thompson: B  | 182        |
| in E. R. von Freiburg article Half and<br>half equals two   | of competence; C 130; see also 53 Diaries and letters: 1930-1939. H. Nicolson. Edited by N. Nicolson; B  | Furman, Eleanor L.<br>Praise of D. Cort review of M. Zeligs'   |            |
| Riv Bahart  | Disole, Vernon A.; R 439   | Friendship and fratricide; C 514;<br>see also 373  |            |
| Article On political poetry   |  | 167 _ 8 166  |            |
|   | District of Columbia (resease). I This Page  | G C  |            |
| Boston strangler, the. G. Frank; B  | sos; B 87 Divided heaven. C. Wolf; B 215 Division street: America. S. Terkel; B 376 Dolls, European and American. G. White;  | Gardner, David P.  |            |
| Boys of Boise, the. J. Gerassi; B 54; see<br>also C, 98   | Dolls, European and American. G. White;  | Gardner, David P. The California oath controversy; B   | 795<br>216 |
| Picasso and company; B  | Dolmetsch, Carl R.   | Gay, Peter A loss of mastery; B  |            |
| Bretton, Henry L.  The rise and fall of Kwame Nkrumah: a  | The Smart Set: a history and anthology; B  | Genet Team   |            |
| study of personal rule in Africa: B 309   | B 279 Dominican Republic. See Martin, J. B. Dos Passos, John   | Miracle of the rose; B   | 758        |
| Brown, Norman O. Love's body; B   | The hest times, an informal memoir. It 97  | The boys of Boise; B 54; see also C,   |            |
| Dittained, the new: ethic of acethetic: A.  | District of Columbia (reissue); B  | Gerassi, Marysa Navarro: R 26.   | 733        |
| Banham; B   |  | Germany. Half and half equals two in Germanys' literature. Article by E. R. von  |            |
| We give to conquer: a new look at the<br>United States foreign aid program; B 152   | Passos; B 87 Dreher, Carl; R 374 Duberman, Martin  | Gettleman, Marvin E.; R  | 502<br>150 |
| Bunzel, John H.   | James Russell Lowell; B  | Freiburg Gettleman, Marvin E.; R Geyelin, Philip Lyndon B. Johnson and the world; B  | 150        |
| Anti-politics in America; B   | James Russell Lowell; B  | Ginzberg, Eli (ed.) Educated American women: self-portraits;   |            |
| 1   | Duncan, Robert The years as catches; B   | B  | 117        |
| 42 and the state of the second has been   | 014  | Life styles of educated women; B   | 17         |
| California oath controversy, the. D. P. Gard-<br>ner; B   | E  | Golden notebook, the: author D. Lessing on 3   | 311        |
| Motives of immigrant Irish in Civil Was   | Earhart, Amelia, the search for. F. Goerner;   | Goldman, Michael; R  | 29         |
| Bowery riots; C 660; see also E. Ben-<br>diner's review of Hell's angels, 442   | Echoes of revolt: the Masses 1911-1917.<br>Edited by W. L. O'Neill; B  | Disaster in Poets on poetry section, April 24 Nation; C  | 592        |
| Capitalism, the limits of American. R. L. Heilbroner; B   | also O'Neill letter, 500   | Goodman, Paul<br>Compulsory mis-education and the commun-  |            |
| Carroll, Paul (ed.) The Edward Dahlberg reader; B   | Educated American women: self-portraits.  Edited by E. Ginzberg; B   | ity of scholars; B   | 07         |
| Carter, Richard; R. 29 Castro, Fidel. See López-Fresquet, R.  | Education. Compulsory mis-education and the community of scholars. P. Goodman; B 407 Edward Dahlberg reader, the. Edited by P.   | Gordimer, Nadine; R  | 32         |
| Caute, David; R   | Edward Dahlberg reader, the Edited by P. Carroll; B  | Gordon, David J.; K 7  | 30         |
| The decline of the West; B  | Ellmann, Richard (ed.)   | Goytisolo, Juan The party's over; B  | 68         |
| M.D.<br>Chester, Alfred   | Letters of James Joyce; B  | The plebeians rehearse the uprising: B 2   | 13         |
| Exquisite corpse, the; B  | ment; B  | German writer discussed in E. R. von<br>Freiburg article Half and half equals  |            |
| Midwest 1900-1930. D. Kramer: B 184   |  | Griffith, Brig. General Samuel B., II  | 02         |
| Childhood, the inner world of: a study in analytical psychology. F. G. Wickes; B 91   | Dahlberg; B  | Peking and people's wars; B  | 68         |
| China. Three books on reviewed  | B  | Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Vol. 1: 1712-1758;  | 20         |
| Hebdomeros; B 120; see also correction;<br>C. 130   | Evans, Rowland, and R. Novak Lyndon B. Johnson: the exercise of power;   | Guillain, Robert   |            |
| Christman Henry M · R (Book Marks) 507  | В 150  | When China wakes; B 90; see also C, 226  | 98         |
| Clecak, Peter; R 407 Clurman, Harold; R 472; see also C, 578 Book The naked image omitted in Dec. 19, 1966, list by Nation contributors 30  | Ewen, Frederic; R 213 Exquisite corpse, the. A. Chester; B 696   |  |            |
|   | The second secon | H  |            |
| J. Leavitt review of The boys of Boise missed author J. Gerassi's point; C98;   |  | Hacks, Peter; East German writer discussed<br>in E. R. von Freiburg article Half and half  |            |
| see also 54 Compton, Neil; R  | Fiction. The sense of an ending: studies in  | equals two 5   | 02         |
|   | Fanger, Donald; R 828 Fiction. The sense of an ending: studies in the theory of fiction. F. Kermode; B 730 Fiore, Quentin. See McLuhan, M. Firtzsch, Karl Ewald, and M. Bachmann   | Haines, John<br>Winter news; B   | <b>B</b> 1 |
| of scholars. P. Goodman; B  | An illustrated history of toys; B  | Harris, Neil The artist in American society: the forma-  |            |
| of the first amendment. T. I. Emerson;  |  | tive years, 1790-1860; B   | - 0        |
| Coover, Robert  | American building: the historical forces that shaped it. Second edition; B   | A sacred trust (on AMA); B   | 29         |
| Cort David: R 373: see also C. 514  | P. Goodman; B 632  | The reactionaries, Yeats, Lewis, Pound,  |            |
| Costa, Richard Hauer<br>Article The Lowry/Aiken symbiosis in  | that shaped it. Second edition; B  | Eliot, Lawrence: a study of the anti-<br>democratic intelligentsia; B  | 92         |
| literary work   | at the United States foreign aid program.  | Haynes, Muriel; R 11 Hebdomeros. By G. de Chirico; B 120; see also correction; C, 130  | 10         |
| Cowley, Malcolm Think back on us: a contemporary chronicle of the 1930's. Edited by H. D. Piper;  | A. Brynes; B 152 Four lives in the babop business. A. B. Spellman; B 378   | Heilbroner, Robert L.  |            |
| B   | Spellman; B  | The limits of American capitalism; B 66  | 54         |

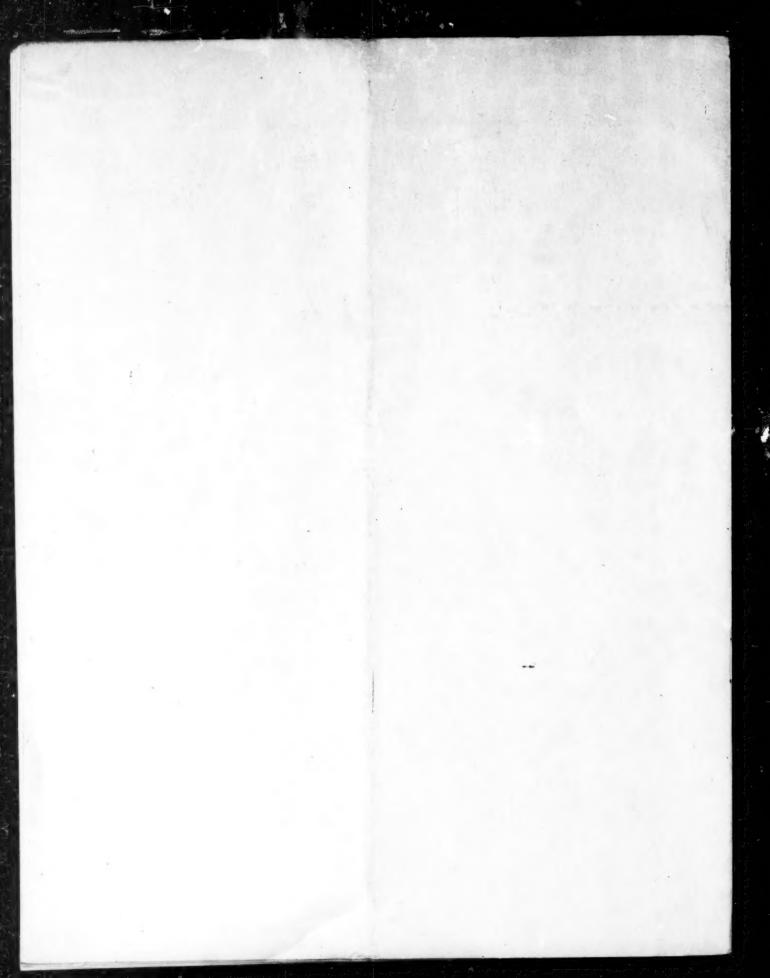
|   | PAGE       | PAGE  | and the same of th | AGE        |
|---|------------|---|--|------------|
| Heimert, Alan<br>Religion and the American mind; B  |            | Latin America; list briefly noted   | Moore, Marianne<br>Tell me, tell me: B   | 602        |
| Hell's angels: a strange and terrible saga.   |            | Latin America; list briefly noted 26 Leavitt, Jack; R 54; see also C, 98 Lebowitz, Martin; R 57 Leduc, Violette   | Moore, Marianne Tell me, tell me; B Morris, Robert K.; R Most likely to succeed (reissue). J. Dos Passos; B M  | 697        |
| Cammer; C. Hesse, Hermann, With J. R. R. Tolkien, top   |            | Lessing, Doris; a talk with. Article by F.  | Passos; B  | 87         |
| Heyer, Paul   | 598        | Letter from Prague, Article by J. Yglesias  | Say that we saw Spain die: literary con-<br>sequences of the Spanish civil war; B  |            |
| Architects on architecture: new directions in America; B  | 629        | detailing Cauch literary activity   | sequences of the Spanish civil war; B  90; see also C, 226  My fourteen months with Castro. By R.  López-Fresquet; B   | No.        |
|   |            | Letters of Wallace Stevens. Selected and  | López-Fresquet; B  | 25         |
| Hiss, Alger. See Zetigs, M. A., M.D.<br>History of toys, a. A. Fraser; B  | 506        | edited by Holly Stevens; B  | X  |            |
| To move a nation; B  Hiss, Alger. See Zeligs, M. A., M.D.  History of loys, a. A. Fraser; B  Hochman, Sandra; R  Holland, Laurence B. (ed.)  Who designs America?: the American civilization conference at Princeton; B | 602        | Leviant, Cart Dec. 12, 1966, article on S. Y. Agnon praised. H. U. Ribalow; C. 34 Levin, Dan; R. 184 Lewis, Oscar   | Nation, The<br>H. Clurman's The naked image omitted in   |            |
| Who designs America?: the American civil-<br>ization conference at Princeton; B   | 629        | Levis, Oscar  | December 19, 1966, list of books by con-<br>tributors  | 30         |
| Homosexuality. Two books on reviewed<br>Horn, John; R<br>Howe, Florence   | 476        | Liberation of the Jew, the A. Memmi: B 661  | Poets on poetry; special issue, April 24 Near the ocean. R. Lowell; B Negro thought in America, 1830-1915; racial ideologies in the age of Booker T. Wash- ington. By A. Meier; B  | 536        |
|   |            | Life styles of educated women, E. Ginzberg  | Negro thought in America, 1880-1915: racial ideologies in the age of Booker T. Wash-   |            |
| Humphries, Rolph; R<br>Hyman, Stanley Edgar (ed.)   | 149        | and others; B   | ington. By A. Meier; B   | 758        |
| William Troy: selected essays; B  | 764        | Heilbroner; B   | Negroes. From plantation to ghetto; an in-<br>terpretive history of American Negroes.<br>A. Meier and E. M. Rudwick; B   | 758        |
| 1.  |            | Lindsay, Jack J. M. W. Turner: his life and work. A critical biography; B   | Nelson, Rodney Congratulations on Poets on poetry issue  |            |
| Ignatow, David; R   | 531        | Literature and thought of modern Africa, the.   | of April 24; C   | 692        |
| and M. Bachmann; B  | 506        | C. Wauthier; B  | Nelson, Rochey Congratulations on Poets on poetry issue of April 24; C New brutalism, the: ethic or aesthetic? R. Banham; B New theologian, the. V. Mehta; B   | 629<br>188 |
| and M. Bachmann; B.  Inner world of childhood, the: a study in analytical psychology (reissue). F. G. Wickes;   | 91         | Litr, A. Walton; R  | Diaries and letters: 1930-1939. Edited by  |            |
| B   |            |   | N. Nicolson; B   | 437        |
| B<br>Italo Svevo: the man and the writer. P. N.   | 468        | Loss of mastery, a. P. Gay; B   | during the nineteenth century. R. M. Adams; B  | 26         |
| Furbank; B  | 695        | On agression; B 53  Loss of mastery, a. P. Gay; B 699  Lost pilot, the. J. Tate; B 538  Love's body. N. O. Brown; B 405  Lowell, James Russell. By M. Duberman;   | during the nineteenth century. R. M. Adams; B. Nkrumah, Kwame. The rise and fall of Kwame Nkrumah: a study of personal rule in Africa. H. L. Bretton; B. Northfield poems. A. R. Ammons; B. Novak, Robert. See Evans, R.   |            |
| 1   |            |   | Northfield poems. A. R. Ammons; B  | 309<br>541 |
| James Russell Lowell. By M. Duberman; B   | 442        | Lowell, Robert Near the ocean; B  | Novak, Robert. See Evans, R.   |            |
| Japanese toys. K. Sakamoto; B   | 506        | Only white poets in April 24 issue, Poets   | 0  | Tall.      |
| Spellman; B<br>Jean-Jacques Rousseau. Vol. I: 1712-1758;<br>Vol. II: 1758-1778. J. Guéhenno; B<br>Jew, the liberation of the. A. Memmi; B   | 378        | on poetry; C  | O'Brien, Conor Cruise; R   | 309        |
| Vol. II: 1758-1778. J. Guéhenno; B  | 220<br>661 | Where is Vietnam? American poets respond; B Lowry, Malcolm; literary symbiosis with C Aiken, Article by R. H. Costa   |  |            |
| Jews of silence, the: a personal report on<br>Soviet Jewry. E. Wiesel; B  | 661        | Aiken, Article by R. H. Costa   | O'Connor, James; R<br>O'Hara, Frank. See Ashbery, J.   | 664        |
| J. M. W. Turner: his life and work. A criti-  | 345        | Lyndon B. Johnson: the exercise of power. R. Evans and R. Novak; B  | O'Connor, James; R. O'Hara, Frank. See Ashbery, J. On aggression. K. Lorenz; B. One in twenty: a study of homosexuality in men and women. B. Magee; B.   | 53         |
| J. M. W. Turner: his life and work. A criti-<br>cal biography. J. Lindsay: B  | 506<br>150 | lin; B  |  | 54         |
|   |            | -,-,-   | B 277: see also O'Neill letter, 500  |            |
| Johnson eclipse, the: a President's Vice Presidency. L. Baker: B  | 150        | M   | Origin of the Brunists, the. R. Coover; B<br>Overtaken by events: the Dominican crisis<br>from the fall of Trupillo to the civil war.  | 153        |
| Joravsky, David; K  | 661        | MacDiarmid, Hugh: Highland Red. Article<br>by S. Cronin   | J. B. Martin; B  | 23         |
| Letters of James Joyce. Edited by R. Ell-<br>mann; B  | 341        | by S. Cronin 728 McLuhan, Marshall, and Quentin Fiore The medium is the massage: an inventory   |  |            |
| _   |            | The medium is the massage: an inventory of effects; B   | P  |            |
| K   |            | Winds of change: 1914-1939; B   | Paper lion. G. Plimpton; B Party's over, the. J. Goytisolo; B Paul, Sherman; R Paul, Sherman; R 121, 632, Peking and people's wars. Brig. General S. B. Griffith II, USMC (ret.); B Picasso and company, By Brassal; B   | 149<br>568 |
| Kaplow, Jerry J.; R   | 827        | McCormack, Thelma; R  | Peking and people's wars. Brig. General S. B.  | 792        |
| Karlinsky, Simon  | 368        | One in twenty: a study of homosexuality in  | Picasso and company. By Brassai; B   | 468<br>694 |
| Comment on his Nov. 21, 1966, article Yev-<br>tushenko and the underground poets (of<br>the Soviet Union. B. Watson and   |            | men and women; B 54 Maison de rendez-vous, le. A. Robbe-Grillet.  | Piper, Henry Dan (ed.) Think back on us: a contemporary chronicle of the 1930's. M. Cowley; B  | 722        |
| L. Tyrmand; C   | 2          | Translated by R. Howard; B  | Plebeians rehearse the uprising, the. G. Grass; B 213. See also 503  | 132        |
| Katz, Robert Death in Rome; B   | 663        | Overtaken by events: the Dominican crisis from the fall of Trujillo to the civil war;   | Poems 1957-1967. J. Dickey: B Poetry. American ayant-garde. Article by S.  | 149        |
| Kennedy, John F. Death of a President, the:<br>November 20-November 25, 1963. W. Man-   | 501        | Making of Americans, the (complete version).  | Poems 1957-1967. J. Dickey; B.   | 529        |
| chester; B Kermode, Frank The sense of an ending: studies in the  | 304        | G. Stein; B. 343 Manchester, William The death of a President: November 20- November 25, 1953; B. 501 Masses, the (periodical). Echoes of revolt: the Masses 1911-1917. Edited by W. L. O'Neill; B. 277; see also O'Neill | Koch, with list of titles Article On political poetry. R. Bly Poets; on poetry. Special issue, April 24 Politica. Article On political poetry. R. Bly  | 524        |
| theory of fiction; B Khrushchev. By M. Frankland; B   | 730        | November 25, 1963; B  | Poets; on poetry. Special issue, April 24 Politics, Article On political poetry. R. Riv  | 522        |
| Koch, Stephen; K 120 (see also correc-  |            | the Masses 1911-1917. Edited by W. L.   | Article To the Woolf house: encounter with   |            |
| Article Performance without a net, on avant-garde poets; list of titles   | 524        | letter, 500 Mattfeld, Jacquelyn A., and C. G. Van Aken  | L. Woolf   | 187        |
| Koutax: B   | 149        | (eds.) Women and the scientific professions: B 117  | The soldier's art; B Protestant establishment, the: aristocracy and caste in America. E. D. Baltrell; B  | 697        |
| Kramer, Dale<br>Chicago renaissance: the literary life in the   |            | Medium is the massage, the: an inventory of effects. M. McLuhan and Q. Fiore; B 631   | caste in America. E. D. Baltzell; B. Psychedelics, Origin of the Brunists, the   | 139        |
| Midwest 1900-1930 B   | 184<br>378 | Mehta, Ved The new theologian: R 188  | Psychedelics. Origin of the Brunists, the.<br>R. Coover; B   | 153        |
| Kremen, Bennett; R Kriegel, Leonard; R Praise for articles Poets on poetry, April   | 732        | Meier, August Negro thought in America, 1880-1915: ra- cial ideologies in the age of Booker T.  | R  |            |
| 24; C   | 674        | cial ideologies in the age of Booker T.<br>Washington; B 758  |  | 27         |
| L   |            | Washington; B   | Rabinowitz, Victor; R Race war, the: the world-wide clash of white and non-white. R. Segal; B Rand, James S.   | 313        |
|   | 22         | history of American Negroes; B 758 Memmi, Albert The liberation of the Jew; B 661 Miracle of the rose, J. Genet; B 761 Miracle of the rose, J. Genet; B 761   | Rand, James S. Run for the trees; B  | 315        |
| La vida. By O. Lewis; B   | 315        | The liberation of the Jew; B  | Run for the trees; B Reactionaries, the, Yeats, Lewis, Pound, Eliot, Lawrence: a study of the anti-demo- cratic intelligentsia. J. R. Harrison; B  |            |
| Wellington Road; B  | 186        | Mirsky, Jonathan; R 468   | cratic intelligentsia. J. R. Harrison; B   | 792        |

| PAGE  | PAGE  | PAGE   |
|---|---|--|
| Religion and the American mind. A. Heimert;   | Spain. Say that we saw Spain die: literary  | w  |
| Revolutionary Europe 1783-1815. G. Rudé;  | consequences of the Spanish civil war. J. M. Muste; B 90; see also C, 226 Spellman A B  | Wagenheim, Kal; R 25   |
| B 216   | Spellman, A. B.<br>Four lives in the belop business; B  | Watson, Bruce  |
| Ribalow, Harold U.<br>Praise for C. Leviant article on S. Y. Ag-  | Stein, Gertrude   | Poets as dangerous irresponsibles; comment<br>on S. Karlinsky article of Nov. 21, 1966,  |
| non, Dec. 12, 1966; C 34<br>Rise and fall of Kwame Nkrumah, the: a  | The making of Americans (complete ver-  | Yevtushenko and the underground  |
| study of personal rule in Africa, H. L.   | sion); B 343<br>Stern, Richard; R 376   | poets; C2 Wauthier, Claude   |
| Bretton; B  | Stevens, Wallace Letters of Wallace Stevens. Selected and edited by Holly Stevens; B  | The literature and thought of modern Africa: B 822   |
| The glory of their times; B 149 Robbe-Grillet, Alain Le maison de rendez-vous. Translated by R. Howard; E 154   | edited by Holly Stevens; B  | We give to conquer: a new look at the United   |
| Le maison de rendez-vous. Translated by   | Objections to H. Clurman's imputations of   | States foreign aid program, A. Brynes; B 152<br>Weber, Sally Appleton  |
|   | Stephenson, Robert C. Objections to H. Clurman's imputations of C. O. Skinner's motives in writing Madame Sarah; C 578; see also 472              | Praise for Poets on poetry issue, April 24;  |
| Thompson; B 182 Rogue of the African night. H. Beaver; B 315 Rosenthal, M. L.; R 538 Rothstein, Raphael; R 663 Rousseau, Jean-Jacyues. Vol. I; 1712-1758; Vol. II; 1758-1778. J. Guéhenno; B 220            | 472   | C   692  |
| Rosenthal, M. L.; R   | Stewart, George R.; R   | Werth, Alexander; R  |
| Rothstein, Raphael; R   | Israel; B   | A sign for Cain: an exploration of human   |
| Vol. II: 1758-1778. J. Guéhenno; B 220  | Svevo, Italo  | When China wakes, R. Guillain; B   |
| Rudé, George<br>The crowd in history: a study of popular  | Short sentimental journey and other stories: B  | violence; B 57 When China wakes. R. Guillain; B 468 Where is Vietnam? American poets respond. W. Lowenfels (ed.); B 527                |
| disturbances in France and England 1730.  | Svevo, Italo: the man and the writer. P. N.   | white, Gwen  |
| Revolutionary Europe 1783-1815; B   | Furbank; B  | European and American dolls; B   |
| 1848; B     216       Revolutionary Europe 1783-1815; B     216       Rudwick, Elliott M. See Meier, A.     216       Run for the trees. J. S. Rand; B     315       Russell, Bertrand, Lord     315        | The bombs of Palomares; B 763   | L. P. Holland; B   |
| Russell, Bertrand, Lord   | T   | Wickes, Frances G.   |
| The autobiography of Bertrand Russell, 1872-1914; B   | Tate, James The best pilot: R   | The inner world of childhood: a study in analytical psychology (reissue); B 91   |
|   | The less pilot; B 538 Tell me, tell me. M. Moore; B 602   | Wiesel, Elie The Jews of silence: a personal report on   |
| S   | Terkel, Studs Division street: America; B   | Soviet Jewry; B 661 William Troy: selected essays. Edited by   |
| Sacred trust, a (on AMA). R. Harris; B 29   | Territorial imperative, the: a personal inquiry into the animal origins of property and nations. R. Ardrey; B                                     | S. E. Hyman; B   |
| Sakamoto, Kazuva  | nations. R. Ardrey; B 53  | S. E. Hyman; B. 764 Williams, William A.; R. 23 Winds of change: 1914-1939. H. Macmillan;  |
| Japanese toys; B  | Think back on us: a contemporary chronicle of the 1930's. M. Cowley. Edited by H. D.  | B 437<br>Winter news. J. Haines; B 281   |
| Sampson, Ronald; R 566 Samuels, Charles T. R 696, 764 Critique of April 24 Nation, Poets on   | Piper; B 732<br>Thompson, Hunter S.   | Winter news. J. Haines; B  |
| poetry; C Say that we saw Spain die; literary consequences of the Spanish civil war. J. M. Muste; B 90; see also C, 226 Scott, John Paul; R 53; see also C, 130 Search for Amelia Harhart, the. F. Goerner; | Hell's Angels: a strange and terrible sage:   | Wolf, Christa Divided heaven; B 215 Wolf, H. R.; R 26  |
| Say that we saw Spain die: literary conse-<br>quences of the Spanish civil war. J. M.   | B   | Woman with the little fox, the, V. Leduc;  |
| Muste; B 90; see also C, 226  | Thompson, Lawrance<br>Robert Frost: the early years, 1874-1915;   |  |
| Search for Amelia Harhart, the. F. Goerner;   | B 182 To move a nation. R. Hilsman; B 726   | Viewed   |
|   | Tolkien, J. R. R.; with H. Hesse, top of the  | Women. Three books on educated types reviewed 117 Women and the scientific professions. Edited by J. A. Mattfeld and C. G. Van Aken; B |
| Segal, Ronald The race war: the world-wide clash of   | Tolkien, J. R. R.; with H. Hesse, top of the<br>pops. Article by R. Sklar   | Woolf, Leonard; appreciation of autobiograph-  |
| white and non-white; B  | ment. T. I. Emerson; B  | ical works and encounter with. Article by  |
| of fiction. F. Kermode; B   | Toys. Four books on reviewed  | S. Poss  |
| Battle report; B  | Troy, William William Troy: selected essays. Edited by  | selected from the novels of John Dos Pas-  |
| Battle report; B         531           Sharp, Samuel L; R         152           Shepherds of the night. J. Amado; B         733   | S. E. Hyman; B  | wright, Frank Lloyd: a study in architectural  |
| Short sentimental journey and other stories.  | Turner, I. M. W.: his life and work A   | content. N. K. Smith; B 121  |
| I. Svevo; B 695 Sign for Cain, a: an exploration of human violence. F. Wertham; B 57  | Tucker, Martin; R 764 Tucker, Martin; R 153 Turner, J. M. W; his life and work. A critical biography. Lindsay; B 345 Two views, U. Johnson; B 215 | Y  |
| violence. F. Wertham; B   | Tyrmand, Leopold  | Years as catches, the. R. Duncan; B 525  |
| Simpson, Louis<br>Article Dead horses and live issues, con-   |   | Yevtushenko, Yevgeny; as poet at the po-<br>dium: New York reading of poems. Article   |
| trasting anthologies The new poets of<br>England and America (1956) and The   | S. Karlinsky article 40v. 21, 1966,<br>Yevtushenko and the underground poets: C 2   | by S. Bernard 534 Not true rebel; comment on S. Karlinsky article of Nov. 21, 1966, Yevtushenko  |
| new American poetry: influence of W.  | poets; C  | article of Nov. 21, 1966, Yevtushenko  |
| new American poetry; influence of W. C. Williams 520; see also C, 578   | U   | and the underground poets. Tyrmand;  |
| and 674<br>Skinner, Cornelia Otis   | U.S. foreign policy. To move a nation. R.   | Yglesias, José<br>Article Letter from Prague, detailing Czech  |
| Madame Sarah (Bernhardt); B 472;  | Hilsman; B  | literary activity  |
| see also C, 578 Sklar, Robert; R  | v   | Yurick, Sol; R 88, 154   |
| Smart Set, the: a history and anthology.  | Vahanian, Gabriel; R  |  |
| C. R. Dolmetsch; B  | Vallejo, César; article on translating his  | Z  |
| Frank Lloyd Wright: a study in architec-  | Vahanian, Gabriel; R  | Zeligs, Meyer A., M.D.  Friendship and fratricide: an analysis of Whittaker Chambers and Alger Hiss; B                                 |
| Snow White, By D. Barthelme; B  | Vietnam, where is? American poets respond.  | Whittaker Chambers and Alger Hiss; B   |
| Snow White. By D. Barthelme; B  | Vietnam, where is? American poets respond. W. Lowenfels (ed.); B  | Zweig, Paul; R   |
| June 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  |   |  |

| 27、この大学変変変   | Court House  | 7   |
|--|--|-----|
| the same of the sa | the same of the sa | No. |
|  | ATMS   |     |
|  | The of the later are not set for early   |     |
| The Control of the Co | the life is the second of the second  |     |
| and the second second second   |  |     |
| The state of the second state of the second  | Sales, Harde   |     |
| South to Author States   | 10 2 A 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  |     |
|  | a reflection of the last that the  |     |
| March 1 and  | Target   T   |     |
| to 52 and the first of the second  | illo Lawpon: S   |     |
|  |  |     |
| rink J + man of  | the British of the second by the second by   |     |
| Jones week   | of the second second second second   | 14  |
| Hart and States  | All Homes and the second to the second   |     |
| and the second section of the second second  | CLL R TO THE RESERVE  |     |
| The second second  | Total  | 9   |
| In the South Bre   | NAME OF STREET OF STREET   |     |
|  | Milest J. To Line of Lances P. of Lines ACT  |     |
| and the second dates   | Market   T   |     |
|  | A threat and the second second   |     |
|  | A VO MORNING MARKET  |     |
|  |  |     |
|  | JEANNY I STREET AND  |     |
|  | Section 2 to the Assessment  |     |
| dott dans  |  |     |
| State of the state | 1  |     |
| A STREET WATER A STREET  | the off property of the Section of the Section Street,   |     |
| H tembel at  | ing and and  |     |
| Martin took a<br>H Teacher   | to a final to the same   |     |
|  | The state of the s |     |
|  |  |     |
|  | Y I are the many and an arrange  |     |
| special control of   |  | ,   |
|  | the same Amelia Santon Committee of the same   |     |
|  |  |     |
|  |  |     |
|  |  |     |
|  | The second secon |     |
|  | The second second  |     |
|  | A Part of the last   |     |
|  | The state of the s |     |
|  |  |     |
|  |  |     |
| · branch best of   |  |     |
|  | and the second party shallow   |     |
|  | the street was a second of the second  |     |
|  |  |     |
|  | tat to work  |     |
|  |  |     |
|  | 10   |     |
|  |  |     |
|  |  |     |
|  |  |     |
| A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY  | All Marries Public Control of the Co |     |
| White the the control in   |  |     |
|  |  |     |

| kabut  |   |
|--|---|
|  |   |
| Application of the second of t |   |
| 8283   |   |
|  |   |
| V/10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 -  |   |
| 2 668 36 13  |   |
| Carlo transfer and the first transfer and the  |   |
| And the second s |   |
|  |   |
| The second secon |   |
| ATT NAME OF THE PARTY OF THE PA |   |
| Arrail Arrail  |   |
| 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
| to such the color of the color of the  |   |
| THE RESERVE OF   |   |
| The second secon |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
| (F) (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1   | 1 |
| III N VI   | - |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
| the product of the second of t |   |
|  |   |
| 1 Continue 1991  |   |
| respectively and a supply restaured  |   |
| The second of the second of the second   |   |
| W. Cambro 's   |   |
| Application to the control of the co |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
| 1001   |   |
| 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  |   |
|  |   |
| M.S. Commission of the Commiss |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |
|  |   |





## NATION

America's Leading Liberal Weekly Since 1865

INDEX TO VOLUME 205
JULY to DECEMBER, 1967

| The fo   | llowing letter  | s are used to indicate   |    |
|--|---|--|----|
| Č<br>D   | Art<br>Corr<br>Dran   | espondence   |    |
| E  | Edit  | orial Article  | ١  |
| MP   | Poet  | ic<br>ing Pictures<br>ry   |    |
| ST   | Sign  | ed Article<br>vision   | ١  |
| Book re<br>arately in  | the Book Re   | riewers are indexed sep-<br>eview Section.   |    |
| 2- 31<br>34- 63<br>66- 95<br>98-127  | July 3<br>July 17<br>July 31<br>Aug. 14<br>Aug. 28<br>Stp. 4<br>Sep. 11<br>Sep. 18<br>Sep. 25<br>Oct. 2<br>Oct. 9 | 354-383 Oct. 16<br>386-415 Oct. 23<br>418-447 Oct. 30<br>418-479 Nov. 6<br>482-511 Nov. 13<br>546-575 Nov. 27<br>578-607 Dec. 4<br>610-639 Dec. 11<br>642-671 Dec. 18<br>674-703 Dec. 25 |    |
| 130-139  | Sep. 4  | 482-511 Nov. 13<br>514-543 Nov. 20   |    |
| 226-255  | Sep. 11<br>Sep. 18  | 578-607 Dec. 4   |    |
| 290-319<br>322-351   | Oct. 2  | 642-671 Dec. 18<br>674-703 Dec. 25   |    |
| 322-331  |   |  |    |
|  | A   | ***  | E  |
| Adair, Dour<br>César Ch<br>United<br>tee in<br>Adams, Pete<br>Agreemen<br>America<br>Addonizio | avez's bigges<br>farm workers<br>a southwest;<br>er<br>t with R. J.<br>a; C                                       | ment—Missiles icle on of June 12 R. Roemer; C  | 13 |
| C<br>514<br>Advertising;   | with Wasko exaggeration   | also Adler reply, C,<br>w rejoinder<br>discounted by pub-  |    |
| gap. P.  | A. Hart; S  | stration's credibility   | 0  |
| in-packa<br>Mass med   | ging bill. A.   | Q. Mowbray; S 62<br>on as indirect cause   | 1  |
| of soci<br>Horn  | al discontent   | and violence. J.   | 8  |
| Aerojet-Gene<br>riot car-ta  | ral corp.;  | 'Peacekeeper' anti-  | 7  |
| theatre pr   | oductions) rev  | 751<br>ry (Tyrone Guthrie<br>iewed by J. Novick;   | 2  |
| Affair of 4  | he heart, an  | Reviewed by H.   |    |
| Africa; Chri   | stians' contrib<br>Mississippi  | outions to save Delta  | 8  |
| Agar, Herbe<br>Praise for  | C. Lasch art  | icle 340; see  |    |
| Agriculture.   | César Chave   | ez's biggest battle;   |    |
| committ<br>Harvest o   | ee in southwe   | ez's biggest battle;<br>workers organizing<br>st. D. Adair; S 62<br>rightist lobbying of<br>an federation. R. G  | 7  |
| America  | ill; S  | u federation. R. G   | 6  |
| Soviet imp<br>Aiken, Sena<br>tion's insi-  | provements<br>tor George<br>stence on victor  | D.; on administra-<br>ory in Vietnam 236, 23   | 7  |

| PAGE  |
|---|
| Revival of Eisenhower phrase "military- industrial complex"; E Albe, Edward, Play Everything in the garden reviewed by H. Clurman; D Aldabra; 200logically important atoll threat- ened by British airbase; E Allen, Thomas H.; interviews with Pittsburgh Negroes concerning TV reveal failure to inform. J. Horn; T Alm, Lt. Col. Ross C. 638 |
| reviewed by H. Clurman; D   |
| Allen, Thomas H.; interviews with Pittsburgh<br>Negroes concerning TV reveal failure to<br>inform I Horn: T   |
| Chrections to J. A. Heise article Why the   |
|   |
| troupe production). Reviewed & R. F. Sayre; D 189; and by & Hatch;  |
| American cancer society; idle millions in Cali-<br>fornia division's assets. S. Pelletiere; S 401<br>American committee for cultural freedom; affi-<br>iate of Congress for cultural freedom; see   |
| iate of Congress for cultural freedom; see  |
| American farm bureau federation; harvest of scandal in right-wing activities. R. G. Sherrill; S   |
| American federation of labor — Conference<br>of industrial organizations. See Labor —<br>Union<br>American Friends service committee; not aid-  |
| ing U.S. deserters in Europe. C. Bell; C  |
| American meat institute; lobbying against effective inspection. N. Kotz; S. 230  American medical association. See Medicine  American sociological association; members open letter to Johnson on Vietnam war; E. 549   |
| American sociological association; members'<br>open letter to Johnson on Vietnam war; E 549<br>American telephone and telegraph company.  |
| American telephone and telegraph company.  AT&T: part I. Who will bell the colossus?;  FCC's inertia. N. L. Parks; S  |
| N. L. Parks; S 430 Amery, Carl  |
| Amery, Carl H. Hochhuth's anti-Churchill play The soldiers fell flat in Berlin; S   |
| Letter from Berlin; death of Free university<br>student in anti-Shah demonstration; S 80<br>Letter from Munich; Social democratic<br>group's discussion of leftist goals for  |
| Germany; S  |
|   |
| Animula. W. S. Merwin; F. 694 Anouilh, Jean. Play Antigone (Stratford, Conn., production) reviewed by J. Novick;  |
| Play The cavern (Cincinnati production) reviewed by J. Novick; D  |
| Play The cavern (Cincinnati production) reviewed by J. Novick; D  |
| in Kentucky for opposition to strip mining in Kentucky for opposition to strip mining 166, 168-169  |
| Apparel industry. See Clothing industry  Arab nations. See Middle East  |
| Arden house; conference on oral history 519 ff.  Arendt, Hannah; on durability of objects in museums 571  |
| Argentina; Bormann spirit in Ongania's military regime; E   |
| Missiles Anti-missile program opposed by only two   |
| Anti-missile program opposed by only two Senators; E  |
|   |

| 2 | PAG  |
|---|--|
| 0 | Nuclear attack not feared by Johnson de-<br>spite proposed anti-missile network;   |
| 9 | Nervous victory in Senate banning secret-  |
| 6 | E Nervous victory in Senate banning secret- loan sales to underdeveloped nations; E. 16 U.S. moratorium on shipments to Middle East required U.S. supply to Middle East resumed; E . 29 Armfield, Louis; deserting G.I. won asylum in France   |
| 8 | East required U.S. supply to Middle East resumed; E 29   |
| • | in France 489-49 Art. Notes for an essay on Rodin. By J. Berger; S 66  |
|   | Art. Notes for an essay on Rodin. By J. Berger; S. 66 For reviews, see Kazloff, M. Artaud, Antonin; on theatre of cruelty; application to Greek tragedy 252 ff, 546, 54 Arzubov, Alexei. Play The promise reviewed by H. Cluronan; D. 29 and 60 Asia; America's long dream in. W. LaFeber: |
| 3 | rtaud, Antonin; on theatre of cruelty; appli-  |
|   | Arzubov, Alexei. Play The promise reviewed<br>by H. Clurusan; D  |
| 7 | S AC   |
| 1 | No increase in military aid to U.S. in   |
|   | in terris II conference  |
|   | Astronautics. See Space<br>Atomic energy; proposed employment in L. L.   |
| 6 | Atomic energy; proposed employment in L. L. Strauss irrigation plan for Middl East 32. Threat to salmon and other fish of Pacific northwest. A. Netboy; S 33.  |
|   |  |
|   | Chicago cermonies commemorating E. Fermi's 1942 announcement of atomic age. R. Stern; E  |
|   |  |
| ) | Chinese pledge on 46.  Effect on postwar U.SSoviet relations 49.  U.S. could use threat of against any aggressor. G. M. Fox; C   |
| • | gressor. G. M. Fox; C  |
|   | Windmiller; C 148; see also C.   |
| l | See also Armament — Missiles   |
| ) | Auforth, Frederick C.; California registrar of<br>charitable trust's attempt to force distribu-<br>tion of cancer society's idle funds. 401 ff   |
| ) | Aumente, Jerome.   |
| ) | Aumente, Jerome.  The other war: the ghetto is people; people-centered rebuilding plans in Detroit and other cities; S   |
| 3 | Automobiles Charalar's take ones of Boston in  |
|   | Britain 242, 243 Costs of proliferation. E. J. Mishan; S. 558 Noise nuisance 239 ff.   |
| 1 | What worries Detroit; difficulties in avoid-   |
| • | ing fall strikes. B. J. Widick; E  |
|   | Costs of proliferation. E. J. Mishan; S. 538 Noise nuisance 239 ff. What worries Detroit; difficulties in avoiding fall strikes. B. J. Widick; E. 68 Ave Maria. By A. Kaplan; P. 437 Aviation; FAA short-changed on safety-eqiupment funds; E. 24 K. M. Ruppenthal articles of May 22, May |
| ; | K. M. Ruppential articles of May 22, May 29, and June 19 on supersonic transport plane praised. F. C. Waldrop; C   |
|   | Noise nuisance   |
|   | Noise nuisance 239 ff. Unscientific sonic-boom tests in U.S. and Britain. K. M. Ruppenthal; E 229  |
|   |  |
|   | В  |
|   | Ballad of the man (who cut off both his feet<br>with his own hands), W. Biermann; P 533<br>Ballad on the poet François Villon. W. Bier-<br>mann; P   |
|   | Ballad on the poet François Villon. W. Bier-<br>mann; P  |
|   | Ballad on the poet François Vilion. W. Biermann; P. S32 Barlow, William E. Mistaken implication of relationship between Vision, inc., and Visão, in E. Blum article of May 29; C. 34 Barnard, Harry  |
|   | Vision, inc., and Visão, in E. Blum<br>article of May 29; C  |
|   | Barnard, Harry Nation too harsh on Senator Percy; C  |
| 1 | 578; see also E, 387   |

| PAGE  | PAGE  | PAGE  |
|---|---|---|
| Barton, Richard Thomas, M.D.  | Borgese, Elisabeth Mann<br>Crisis of intellectuals revealed in C. Lesch   | Grape workers' strike. D. Adair; S  |
| P. Kerby article of June 12, on abortion laws, shows irreverence for life; C 66 Battle of Algiers, the. Reviewed by H. Clur-  | article 340; see also 198   | P. Kerby; S Shocking conditions at Sonoma mental hospital; E Untoward social effects of mass migration 559  |
| Battle of Algiers, the. Reviewed by H. Clur-<br>man; MP 348   | Pacem in terris II: world web of crises;<br>Geneva conference of center for study of  | hospital; E   |
| Reand the Devicemed by H Clurman: D 508   | democratic institutions; S 75; see<br>aso C, 148 and 386  | Untoward social effects of mass migration 559<br>Canada: de Gaulle's undiplomatic assertion   |
| Beaumont, Florence; self-immolation as protest against Vietnam war; E. S17 Beck, Julian and Judith Malina. Living theatre's Paris production of Mysteries and             | Borkenau, Franz; attacked liberalism at found-  | Canada; de Gaulle's undiplomatic assertion of Quebec's French heritage; E   |
| theatre's Paris production of Mysteries and   | dom Martin; spirit lives in Argentina's military regime; E  | water project 70-71   |
| D   | Bormann, Martin; spirit lives in Argentina's<br>military regime; E  | water project   |
| Belfrage, Cedric; commentary as radical on<br>C. Lasch article 341; see also 198<br>Belitt, Ben (translator)  | Boston, Mass.; narrow mayoralty victory of  | Canital: influence on rich nations of whatever  |
| Belitt, Ben (translator)  | Braden, Thomas W.; former supervisor of   | ideology, and on have-not countries. H.<br>Wheeler; S   |
| A sonnet by Pablo Neruda; P   | cultural activities for CIA 208; 210-<br>211; see also 309  | ideology, and on have-not countries. H. Wheeler; S. Carmichael, Stokely; example of "outside agitator" aimed at in anti-riot bills in House;                |
| American Friends service committee not<br>aiding U.S. deserters; C 546; see   | 211; see also 309 Brand, Bob; "old new leftist" of Free university of Pennsylvania 295  | E   |
| also 490<br>Bentley, Eric (translator)  | Brand, David; British journalist on symbolic boarding up in U.S   | Revolutionary statements in Havana 98,  |
| Four ballads by Wolf Biermann; P 532<br>Berger, Arthur  | Brann, James San Jose: the bullhorn message; integration  | Carr, James K.; Under secretary of interior<br>on ruin of southern Caifornia climate and  |
| California's entertainment culture favora S.  | campaign by Negroes at state conege;  | failure of conservation 452   |
| Temple Black's election to Congress; E 228<br>Entertainment politics; S. Temple Black and   | Brecht, Bertolt; production of plays in East  | Carruth, Hayden<br>Spring 1967; P 214   |
| Governor Reagan; S 422 Berger, John   | Berlin by Berliner ensemble   | Spring 1967; P  |
| Berger, John Notes for an essay on Rodin; A   | Brooke, Senator Edward; hot and cold on<br>Vietnam  | Castro, Premier Fidel. See Cuba   |
| in anti-Shan demonstration; S   |   | Catholic church; Catholic crisis in Britain;  |
| 1950 founding meeting of Congress for cul-<br>tural freedom   | Langston Hughes; tribute to late poet; E 7 Brown, Edmund G. (Pat); reasons for California gubernatorial defeat 262-263, 422, 424 Brown, Claude; on rising Negro militance 114 | R. Williams; S  |
| Bernstein, Victor H.  | fornia gubernatorial defeat 262-263, 422, 424<br>Brown, Claude; on rising Negro militance 114   | R. Williams; S 51 Expenditures for adoption of new York constitution, which would permit state aid  |
| TV editorials: how brave and free?; T 170; see also C, 290, with Bernstein  | Brown, Rep. George E., Jr.  | aid to parochial schools. L. Pfeffer; E 389   |
| Berry, Wendell  | A congressman speaks to the President: "I am tired of your gimmicks" in cold war and Vietnam; S   | issue in Catholic U., Washington, case.   |
| The stones; P   | Brown foundation; funds for CIA-support-  | M. I. Urofsky; S  |
| Biafra; Ibo secessionist state in eastern<br>Nigeria 334 ff.  | Brown foundation; funds for CIA-supported activities; E Broyhill, Rep. Joel T.; leading opponent of anti-rat bill. S. H. Klitzman; C. 194                                     | Preedom of thought in higher education as issue in Catholic U., Washington, case.  M. I. Urofsky; S   |
| Nigeria 334 ff. Biermann, Wolf Ballad of the man (who cut off both his feet   | anti-rat bill. S. H. Klitzman; C 194 Bruce, Lennart   | Secularization movement for U.S. univer-<br>sities; opposite trend in Latin America 147   |
| with his own hands); P  | The distance; P 62 Bryant, C Ferris; incompetent former direc-  | Cavanagh, Mayor Jerome P. See Detroit,  |
| Brigitte; P 533   | tor of Office of emergency planning 389   | Michigan Cavern, the (Cincinnati production), Reviewed  |
| Early morning; P 533 Bing, Geoffrey   | Buckhout, Robert Thailand: where we came in U.S. build-up   | Cavern, the (Cincinnati production). Reviewed<br>by J. Novick; D  |
| Neo-colonialism: ignoring the storm warn-   | against insurgents; S 305; see also<br>E, 644   | anti-riot bills 37  |
| ings; S   | Bugbee, Helen<br>Costs of occupational "relocation"; conclu-  | Censorship; attitude toward of American com-  |
| Birch society, John; association with American farm bureau federation   | sions from K. Burke and I. Kraft ar-  | mittee for cultural freedom   |
| Birthday party, the (New York production).  | Bullough, Vern L  Thin ice in the desert following Arab-  | census bureau. P. Hirsch; S 369;<br>see also C, 610, with Hirsch reply<br>In J. S. Mill's time and now  |
| Reviewed by H. Clurman; D   | Asiacii wai. Agypt. Diulees and suspi-  | Census bureau. See United States—Commerce   |
| Black, Shirley Temple; election to Congress<br>favored by California's entertainment cul-<br>ture. A. Berger; E 229 and S 422<br>Defeated for Congress; miscast as candi- | Burke, Kenneth  | department<br>Center for the study of democratic institutions.  |
| Defeated for Congress; miscast as candidate; E  | Responsibilities of national greatness; S   | See Pacem in terris II  |
| Blackburn, Paul   | 46; see also C, 290  Burma; Chinese demonstrations against 326  | Chancellor, John Former Voice of America director's disagreement with R. J. Walton article; C258, with Walton reply; see also 135                           |
| Message to Michael; P 30<br>Blackstone, Sidney  | Burnham, James; attacks on Communism in<br>1950's; association with Congress for cul-   | agreement with R. J. Walton article; C  |
| Racial civil-war costs in U.S.; C 130   | cultural freedom 199, 200, 202, 203   | Chappaqua. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 573   |
| Blues to be sung in a dark voice. D. Wagoner; P   | Business; buyers of Census bureau data 369 ff. Defense profiteering. S. Watzman; S 686 Dollar invasion of Europe. J. D. Phillips;   | Charleston, W. Va.; newspaper poll shows  |
| Blum, Ernest May 29 article The Time-Life caper had   | Dollar invasion of Europe, J. D. Phillips;  | wide sentiment for Vietnam withdrawal;  |
| mistaken implication of link between Vision, inc., and Visão. W. E. Barlow;   | Ghetto redevelopment: corporate imperialism<br>for the poor. R. A. Cloward and F. F.  | Chavez César: higgest hattle for leader of  |
| C 34  | Pliven; S   | in southwest. D. Adair; S   |
| May 29 article wrong on Editora Abril.<br>G. O. Rossi; C  | Spill-over; the costs of growth. E. J.  | United farm workers organizing committee<br>in southwest. D. Adair; S.<br>Not invited to participate in Cabinet com-<br>mittee's El Paso meeting on Mexican |
| Blumenthal, Richard<br>New politics at Chicago; acrimonious con-  | Mishan; S   | Americans 624 ff. Chemical-biological warfare; U. of Pennsylvania project canceled under student-facul-   |
| vention of National conference of new<br>politics; S 273; see also E, 261   | act to open government files on pending suits; E  | vania project canceled under student-facul-<br>ty pressure  |
| Student power at College Park, Md., con-  | Bustos, Ciro Roberto; Argentinian captured  | Chicago: ceremonies commemorating 25th  |
| gress of National student association; E 164<br>Bly, Robert   | with Bolivian guerrillas 525  | anniversary of atomic age; E  |
| Bly, Robert Driving through Minnesota during the Hanoi bombings; P  |   | Opening of museum of contemporary art,<br>M. Kozloff; A   |
| Foreign policy; P   | C   | Chicago Jewish forum; tribute to magazine;  |
| Boetes, O. M.; Dutch parliament member mis-<br>quoted in T. Land article on connection  | 0.114   | China; background of U.S. policy 456 ff.  |
| with Friends organization. C. Bell; C   | California Attempt to make American cancer society  | China, Communist<br>Chinese H-bomb, the; E  |
| Bolivia; cause-célèbre trial of R. Debray, theo-<br>retical Marxist captured with guerrillas;   | utilize its idle millions. S. Pelletiere; S 401 California Democratic council convention  | Containment possible without U.S. in Viet-  |
| E 324 Che Guevara, Cuban revolutionary, killed  | votes anti-Johnson delegate slate for 1968:   | Johnson's warmaking powers against through Tonkin Gulf resolution 162   |
| in jungle; E 390  | Climate of south ruined by commercialism;   | Tonkin Gulf resolution  |
| Execution of Guevara  | Cut in telephone rate base 452  | C. P. FitzGerald; S 325   |
| the CIA. R. Gott; S 521   | Draws a blank in new university president, C. J. Hitch. By H. Draper; S   | Myth of aggression. O. M. Lee; S459;<br>see also C, 642   |
| Bonnie and Clyde. Reviewed by R. Hatch;<br>MP 444   | tures   | see also C, 642  New yellow peril cited by Secretary Rusk as_reason for U.S. forces in Vietnam;   |
| Boretz, Benjamin<br>Reviews of music  | Entertainment culture favors S. Temple<br>Black's election to Congress. A. Berger;  | E 419   |
| Hamburg state opera at Metropolitan 157   | 229   | Pentagon's euphoria on "silence" over Viet-<br>nam; E   |
| Reviews of recorded music Records 1967  | Temple Black and Governor Reagan, Ry  | Soviet enemy No. 1  |
| Schoenberg, Arnold 603  | A. Berger; S 422  | tion, R. F. Crosson; C  |

| 240  | PAGE   | 24   |
|--|--|--|
| China, nationalist; claim to Tibet and threat  | Pantagleize  | Cuba; anti-U.S. first conference of Organiza-  |
| of communist Chinesee control 460, 461-46  | Pantagleize 669 Promise, the (London production) 29 Promise, the (New York production) 609   | tion for Latin American solidarity (OLAS):   |
| play The soldiers. C. Amery; S   |  | C. Guevara's exploits in   |
| Churchill, Winston S.; villain of Hochhuth play The soldiers. C. Amery; S. 70 (Chytilova, Vera. Film Daisies reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 50 | Scuba duba 438 Something different 669 Stephen D. (New York production)  | C. Guevara's exploits in   |
| R. Hatch; MP   |  | 201; see also 309 Faces of Fidelismo; Havana during OLAS   |
| Dentistry difficult in Athens, where citizens  |  | congress. L. Eder; S 17 OAS crackdown on; E 32 Culture; widespread in Soviet Union 42  |
| may not open mouths; C Cincinnati, Ohio; Playhouse in the park's production of Anouilh's The caveru. J. Novick; D Citizent St. 121       | Trials of Brother Jero, the 606  | Culture; widespread in Soviet Union  |
| production of Anouilh's The cavern. J.   | Walking to Waldheim  | Curtis, Rep. Thomas B.; on war-inflated  |
|  | S 100  | Cartis, Rep. Thomas B.; on war-inflated U.S. economy Cyprus, no opposition in U.N. to British  |
| Congress slapping at symbols of problems such as riots. R. G. Sherrill; S  | Cocovannia, Michael: production of Inhigenia   |  |
| Crime and politics; tendentious statistics.  | Cold war; revisionists of origin and course,   | Czechoslovakia; courage of writers not to be interpreted as revolt; E 45 Intellectual ferment; new trade patterns and counterweight of old customs. C. |
| Crime and politics; tendentious statistics. G. Geis; S   | such as A. M. Schlesinger, By W. A. Williams; S  | Intellectual ferment; new trade patterns   |
| typetto renevelopment: corporate imperialism   |  | McWilliams; S  |
| for the poor through private industry.<br>R. R. Cloward and F. F. Pliven; S 365  | Congress for cultural freedom. C. Lasch;   | man; D 6   |
| Negro polarization conducive to mistaken   |  |  |
| apartheid solution; E  | U.S. policies challenged. Rep. G. E. Brown, Jr.; S. 614 See also United States — Foreign policy;   | . D  |
| President's commission on civil disorders expected to issue frank report; E  | Union of Soviet Socialist Republics -  | Daisies Reviewed by R Hatch: MP 50   |
| Ribicon Senate subcommittee investigating  | And the United States  | Daisies. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP  |
| problems portends beginnings of wisdom. W. Klein: S. 112   | Colleges and universities; the war on campus<br>by peace groups. Special issue, Dec. 18.   | warned of inevitable policy restrictions. R.   |
| W. Klein; S 112<br>Significance of Negroes' mayoralty victories 514  |  | J. Walton; S   |
| Spill-over, as of cars: the costs of growth.  E. J. Mishan; S.  Urban coalition, composed of U.S. leaders,                               | storm warnings, G. Bing; S 594   | of emergency planning  |
| Urban coalition, composed of U.S. leaders,<br>hopes for massive job and improvement  | storm warnings, G. Bing; S   | of emergency planning  |
| program among poor despite Vietnam   | duction). Reviewed by J. Novick; D 220   | man: D   |
| program among poor despite Vietnam commitment; E   | cian. A. B. Spellman; M  | Data processing. See Computers Davies, Aled P.; American meat institute  |
| Victims of poverty-bulget cuts and Con-<br>gressional civil-disturbance investiga-<br>tions; E   | Columbia river; proposed number power plants   | 1000yist against stringent inspection 23   |
| See also Riots   | committee for responsibility; of dearth of medical facilities in South Victors 404 Committee for responsibility; of dearth of medical facilities in South Victors 404 Common market; aided dollar tonacion of Europe 243 ff. Communications. See Television Communism; cultural cold war again by U.S. through groups like Congress for out tural freedom C. Lasch; 208; each cold to the congress for out tural freedom C. Lasch; 208; each cold to the congress for out tural freedom C. Lasch; 208; each cold to the congress for out tural freedom C. Lasch; 208; each cold to the congress for out tural freedom C. Lasch; 208; each cold to the congress for out tural freedom C. Lasch; 208; each cold to the cold to t | Davis, Charles; English theologian left Catho-<br>lic church   |
| Citizens committee for peace with freedom  | medical facilities in South Vietnam 404  | lic church 5 de Gaulle, President Charles, See France Dearborn, Mich.; poll shows strong seatiment   |
| in Vietnam; new hard-line group sup-<br>porting Johnson policy; E  | Europe 243 ff.   | for Vietnam cease-fire; E 69; E. 421   |
| Civil defense. See United States - Defense,  | Communism: cultural cold war again by  | for Vietnam cease-fire; E 69; E, 421<br>Debray, Régis; cause-célèbre trial of theo-  |
| national<br>Civil disobedience; in anti-Vietnam strategy 620   | U.S. through groups like Congress for sul-   | retical Marxist captured with Bolivian guer-<br>rillas; E  |
| Civil liberties; ACLU on hippies 585-586, 588  | also 300 and 340   |  |
| Civita, Victor; misstatements on Brazilian editor in E. Blum article of May 29. G. O.  | Not moving force in Negro riots; E   | the CIA. R. Gott; S  |
| Rossi; C 226   | as punchcard snoopers. P. Hirsch; S  | C. F. Drake; C 162<br>Dalta ministry, National council of churches.  |
| Clark, Granville; lawyer for Kentucky plain-<br>tiffs against REA and TVA 14-15  | 309; see also U. olu, with Hirsch reply  | See Mississippi  |
| Clark, Senator Joseph S.: advocated cutting  | Electronic data processing as cause for un-<br>easiness through control of citizens; E 355   | Democracy; brings invasion of privacy 363 Democratic party   |
| off of military aid to Greece  | U.S. domination of European market 243<br>Concentration camps; in U.S. listed in book<br>by C. R. Allen, Jr. By Mrs. L. Dresh; C 162   | California Democratic council votes anti-  |
| ditures: E   | by C. R. Allen, Jr. By Mrs. L. Dresh; C 162  | Johnson delegate slate for 1968; E 356<br>Disarray on Vietnam; E   |
| Clarke, Shirley. Film Portrait of Jason reviewed by R. Hatch; MP   | aries change sides, fighting against Mobutu  | Disarray on Vietnam; E   |
| Clements, Robert. See Rousseas, S. W.  | Congo republic (ex-Belgian); white mercen-<br>aries change sides, fighting against Mobutu<br>government. S. Meisler; S   | rill; S  |
| Cleveland, Ohio; poll shows wide sentiment for Vietnam withdrawal; E 69; see   | against Communism and sponsorship by U.S. C. Lasch; S 198; see also  | rill; S  |
| also E. 131  | 309 and 340  | dential candidacy; E 612   |
| Significance of Democrats' mayoralty nomi-<br>nation of Negro C. B. Stokes   | Conservation: failures in California: E 452  | Denard, Bob; white mercenary leader in Con-  |
| Stokes victory 514   | Harm to western wildlife and wildlands seen in vast NAWAPA project. D. B. Luten  | Départ Le Reviewed by H Clueman MP 202   |
| Closely watched trains. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP   | and G. Gould, Jr.; S 70  | Detroit, Michigan; Motown Negro district<br>blues; massive rioting. B. J. Widick; S 102<br>People-centered plans for rebuilding ghet-                  |
| Clothing industry. Sewing machines and union<br>machines; ILGWU and Amalgamated op-  | Opposition to TVA's land-acquisition poli-<br>cies. J. Egerton; S 11; see also C,<br>162, with Egerton reply   | People-centered plans for rebuilding ghet-   |
| position to federal training programs. H.  | 162, with Egerton reply Threat to fish and environment of proposed   | tos. J. Aumente; S   |
| Hill; S  | nuclear-power plants in Pacific northwest. A. Netboy; S  | ing auto strikes. B. J. Widick; E  |
| Ghetto redevelopment: corporate imperialism  | Conservatives; American farm bureau fed-   | icist-biographer; E 165  |
| for the poor by private industry; S 365<br>Clurman, Harold   | eration's rightist lobbying. R. G. Sherrill;   | Devillers, Philippe  |
| Theatre in Europe II - London-Paris; D. 29   | Constantine II, King. See Greece   | Vietnam: U.S. generals sing old song of<br>ultimate victory through escalation; S 233  |
| Theatre in Europe III — Prague; D 60<br>Theatre in Europe IV — Berlin; D 92  | Constantine II, Kirg. See Greece Conyers, Rep. John, Jr.; blocked passage of conservative-backed gerrymandering bill; E. 6   | di Giovanni, Norman Thomas<br>Foreword to A. Felicani article on Sacco   |
| Reviews of motion pictures   | Cooper, Senator John Sherman; concern over   | and Vanzetti   |
| Affair of the heart, an 381  | TVA policies 12  | Dirksen, Senator Everett M.; signs of being<br>no longer all the way with LBJ on Viet-   |
| Battle of Algiers, the   | Counts, George S.; former chairman of American committee for cultural freedom202, 203  | nam 676  |
| Elvira Madigan 382; see also R.  | Cowley, Malcolm<br>Praise for C. Lasch article 341; see  | Distance, the. L. Bruce; P   |
| Hatch, 542<br>Funnyman   | also 198   | Doctors. See Medicine  |
| Hugs and kisses 382  | Cox, Harvey; Mississippi judge's fair conduct<br>of civil-rights workers' murderers; E 451   | Douglas, Paul H.; organizer of hard-line<br>Citizens committee for peace with freedom  |
| Young Törless  | Credit: truth-in-lending bill emasculated by   | in Vietnam 483   |
| Beard, the 508   | Johnson pressure 143-144<br>Crime; and politics; tendentious statistics. G.  | Dow chemical corp.; campus demonstrations against recruiters for napalm manufacturer   |
| Birthday party, the (New York produc-  | Geis; S 115  | 647. 653. 658  |
| Daphne in cottage D  | In streets of cities; fascist overtones of campaign and new weapons against;   | Mr. Leavitt comes to Harvard; demonstra-<br>tion against recruiter. G. Ross; S 654   |
| Everything in the garden 669 Fragments 414   | E 515 and 517  | Preparation for Dow day at San Francisco   |
| Hair 540   | See also Riots<br>Crisis; sense of in U.S. society; E  | Preparation for Dow day at San Francisco<br>state college. J. L. Shover; S   |
| Halfway up the tree  | Crosson, Robert F.   | Doxiadis, Constantinos A.; city planner on need for balance in rebuilding  |
| In circles 572 Iphigenia in Aulis (M. Cocoyannis pro-  | Johnson will win in 1968 through war with<br>China; C  | Dratt. See United States - Defense national  |
| duction)   | Crossword puzzles. F. W. Lewis. See back   | Debs letters wanted: C   |
| duction) 636 King Ubu (Prague production) 60 Little foxes, the 539   | pages<br>Crowther, Bishop; expelled South African  | Drake, Donald E., II   |
| More stately mansions  | prelate on racism at Pacem in terris II  | C. Lasch wrong in advocating intellectuals' withdrawal from governmental relations 341; see also 198   |
| Niggerlovers, the 413  | conference 77  | 341; see also 198  |

| PAGE  | PAGE   | PAGE  |
|---|--|---|
| Draper, Hal   | Teaching teachers: the free universities   | Police entrapment of professor through  |
| California U. draws a blank in new presi-   | Teaching teachers: the free universities paralleling established institutions, as at Dartmouth and U. of Pennsylvania.                             | Field cricket. R. Roseliep; P   |
| Hitch; S 682 Draper, Theodore; anti-Castro articles in Encounter 201; see also 309  | Twenty years with tape: oral-history projects in U.S. By A. B. Rollins, Jr.; S. Uneasy alliance of universities and Penta-                         | transistorized girl 360, 362 Field cricket. R. Roseliep; P 24 Fish; of Pacific northwest threatened by proposed nuclear power plants. A. Netboy; S. 337 |
| Encounter 201; see also 309 Dreher, Carl  | ects in U.S. By A. B. Rollins, Jr.; S 518<br>Uneasy alliance of universities and Penta-  | Mao's cultural revolution into new phase;   |
|   | Universities meshed with U.S. policies,  | Five late poems. M. Radnoti; P  |
| budgetary pressures; S 269 It's getting noisier; S 238 Dresh, Mrs. Lee  | Edwards, Harry: leader of integration move-  | Foley, Representative Thomas; proponent of more effective meat inspection   |
| U.S. concentration camps listed in book by  | ment at San Jose, Calif., state college 405 H.   | Food; industry's pressure on U.S. press to oppose truth-in-packaging bill. A. Q. Mow-   |
| C. R. Allen, Jr.; C   | TVA: the halo slips; land and pollution policies under fire; S 11; see also  | bray; S   |
| bombings, R. Bly; P   | Egypt. See United Arab republic  | Ford, Henry II; urban coalition member  |
| of marijuana  | Ehrenburg, Ilya; attacked shortly before death<br>by novelist Sholokhov  | stressed profit motive's limitations on job   |
| Duclos, Jacques; French Communist's 1945  | Einhorn, Ira; "be-in" instructor at Free uni-  | Ford foundation; support of Public broadcast<br>laboratory (PBL) on television. J. Horn;  |
| Drinkers, the. N. Price; P  | versity of Pennsylvania  | Foreign Affairs; Schlesinger and Kennan cold-   |
| Asia  Duncan, Robert; defeated by M. O. Hatfield for Oregon Senate seat in 1966   | Aiken; E 420<br>Sponsorship of L. Strauss irrigation plan  | war articles  |
| Dzu, Truong Dinh; South Victnamese peace<br>candidate defeated 267; imprisoned 357  | for Middle East 322 El Paso, Texas; cabinet committee meeting  | Foreign aid; contraction by U.S. as poor na-<br>tions' need increases; E  |
| candidate defeated 207, imprisoned 327  | on Mexican-American problems, P. D. Or-<br>tego; S   | reduced commitments guided by military<br>considerations: E   |
| E   | Elections Boston, 1967: narrow mayoralty victory of  | No aid to Greek military dictatorship: K 452  |
| i   | K. H. White over Mrs. L. D. Hicks; E 515   | Foreign policy, R. Bly; P   |
| Early morning. W. Biermann; P   | U.S., 1968: Is the Republican party wising up on Vietnam issue?; E   | tion; E 548 Forman, James; SNCC leader at New politics  |
| Death of seven zipperheads via napalm; S 530<br>Lost in Vietnam in hapless troop-plane  | Jockeying at the post. The faith of  | convention, Chicago 274, 275 Foster, John F., Jr.; Pentagon's director of   |
| flights; S  | S 589. The Rockefeller-Lindsay   | defense research on cancellation of chemical-<br>biological warfare research at U. of Penn-   |
| ities; S  | R. F. Kennedy's dilemma; E 612<br>Selecting a President; informal nomina-  | sylvania 331 Foster, John S.; defense official on declassifica-   |
| Juarez and other Mexican border towns   | tions to be encouraged: E  | tion of basic research at universities 647-648  |
| on the surface; S   | Senator T. B. Morton's switch to peace position; E 354; see also C, 642 TV will again be Nixon's undoing; E 613 U.S., 1967: Democratic setbacks; E | Foundations; charitable institutions' contribu-<br>tions to CIA-supported organizations should<br>be investigated. E                                    |
| sippi   | U.S., 1967: Democratic setbacks; E   | be investigated; E  |
| Census bureau director's objections to P.<br>Hirsch article on data banks; C 610,   | Vietnam, Sept. 3, approved by three U.S.  "experts"; E  Vietnam Sept. 3, rigand by military K H  | war. C. Lasch; S 198; see also<br>309 and 340   |
| with Hirsch reply; see also 369<br>Eder, Linda  | Vietnam, Sept. 3, rigged by military. K. H. Purnell; S   | Fox, George M.  |
| The faces of Fidelismo; Havana during   | Vietnam contest unrepresentative   | U.S. could use nuclear threat against any aggressor; C 354  Fragments. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 414  |
| OLAS congress; S  | tos 112, 114<br>Elvira Madigan. Reviewed by H. Clurman;  | France De Gaulle's undiplomatic assertion of Que-   |
| despite statement in E. Blum article of<br>May 29. G. O. Rossi; C   | MP 382 Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 542 Encounter; CIA-backed anti-Communist intel-  | bec's French heritage; E 100  |
| Academic freedom violated in Illinois' re-<br>fusal to reappoint peace advocate S. Lynd   | lectual magazine in cultural cold war. C.  | Paris theatre reviewed by H. Clurman;   |
| as history professor. C. Lasch and A. F. Young; C   | Lasch; S 198; see also 309 and 340<br>Ennis, Roy; CORE leader at New politics  | Refuge for U.S. deserters, war resisters,   |
| American farm bureau federation's propa-<br>ganda activities  | Epton, William; Negro activist on nature of  | and draft evaders 488 ff. Frankel, Judge Marvin E.; opinion on cor-   |
| Americanization of Latin-American univer-<br>sities, and vice versa. R. G. Sherrill; S 145  | potential Harlem disturbances  | ruption in painters' union  |
| And television; plans and problems. J. Horn;  | man; D   | Praise for C. Lasch article 341; see  |
| California draws a blank in C. J. Hitch,<br>new university president. H. Draper; S 682  | S  | Friedman, Bruce Jay. Play Scuba duba re-  |
| Coleman report on II S inability to provide   | Soviet postwar policies in east  | Friedman, Bruce Jay. Play Scuba duba reviewed by H. Clurman; D. 438 Fulbright, Senator J. William; inaccurate on U.S. tradition in Asia                 |
| equal opportunity 485 Colleges' reaction against L. B. Hershey proposal to draft anti-war protesters; E 642 Communism issue in U.S. universities dur- | European free trade association: aided dollar  | On U.S. military vs. social expenditures 500  |
| Communism issue in U.S. universities dur-<br>ing 1950's 203-204   | invasion of Europe   |   |
| ing 1950's  | Clurman; D   | Funnyman. Reviewed by H. Clurman; MP 382<br>Fuz, George C.  |
| Election of new left student-body presidents<br>at many colleges symptomatic of impa-   | P  | Nazi murderers of Danzig postal employees<br>in 1939 exonerated by West German  |
| tience rather than commitment: E  | Farm bureau. See American farm bureau  | courts; C 386   |
| High noon at Catholic U., Washington; issue of academic freedom in Hernon-Kay case. M. I. Urofsky; S  | federation   | G   |
| Increase in poses problems in Communist<br>China  | Farming. See Agriculture Farrell, James T.; association with Congress for cultural freedom 199, 202-203, 206                                       | Galbraith, John Kenneth; ambiguous defense  |
| National student association congress, Col-   | Not Communist in 1930's  | of Congress for cultural freedom 209-210, 211 Keynote speech at California Democratic   |
| lege Park, Md.; resolutions voted demo-<br>cratically. R. Blumenthal; E   | E  | council convention urged step-by-step de-<br>escalation in Vietnam  |
| Minnesota, J. Brann; S  | Likeliest revolution in U.S.; E  | On self-containment of giant corporations 435<br>Speaker at National labor leadership as-   |
| dents; aftermath of anti-Shah demonstra-<br>tion in Berlin, C. Amery; S   | Federal bureau of investigation (FBI). See<br>United States — Justice department   | sembly for peace, Chicago   |
| posed New York state constitution; L.   | Fedin, Konstantin; hack writer, president of   | Garrigue, Jean  |
| Pfeffer; E 389 Plight of schools in coal region of Ken-   | Soviet writers' union  | Those summer guests; P  |
| tucky   | Sacco-Vanzetti: a memoir forty years after execution; S 108  | control of movement 274, 276  |
| nia state institutions  | Fermi, Enrico; Chicago commemoration cere-<br>monies of 1942 announcement of atomic  | Gary, Indiana; Democrats' nomination of<br>Negro, R. Hatcher, for mayor 356;<br>see also 514  |
| I Kraft: S 552  | age. R. Stern; E   | Gascon, Jean; new artistic head of Stratford,<br>Ontario, Shakespeare festival  |
| San Jose, Calif., state college's turmoil of<br>integration. J. Brann; S  | Ferry, W. H.: sociologist on racial disunity   | Gaulle, President Charles de, See France  |
| defense department affiliation. M. Wind-<br>miller; S   | in U.S.; apartheid no answer; E  | Gavin, General James M.; reservations on U.S. Vietnam policy 548  |
| Tanaham' sanah thamah atsikas: E 260  | munist conspiracy in Encounter 200, 201  | Geis, Gilbert   |

| PAGE   | PAGE  | PAGE   |
|--|---|--|
| Gellhorn, Martha<br>Thin ice in the desert. Arab coffee break on   | Group, the; Paris-based organization aiding U.S. deserters and draft evaders  | Hirsch, John; director at Stratford, Ontario, Shakespeare festival   |
| refugees; S 395 General electric corp.; take-over of French computer firm, Machines Bull 243   | group; attacked by M. O. Hatfield and<br>Sen. T. Morton 42-43   | Hirsch, Phil Data banks of U.S. census bureau: the punchcard snoopers; S 369, see also C. 610, with Hirsch reply Historical days. J. Wright; P 374   |
| Germany Collective madness under Hitler  | Group research, inc.; opposition to right-wing groups; attacked by M. O. Hatfield and Sen. T. Morton 42-43 Guevara, Che; career as guerrilla; "the best way to die." J. Yglesias; S. 463 Death of Castro aide in Bolivian jungle did not extinguish revolution in Latin Amer- | Historical days. J. Wright; P 374 History; conquest of in reinterpretations of America's long dream in Asia. W. LaFeber;   |
| Germany and the East: the outmoded wall;<br>increasing trade with eastern Europe. C.<br>McWilliams; S. 138<br>Reduction in U.S. and West German forces                       | ica: E 390  |  |
| Reduction in U.S. and West German forces without quid pro quo by Soviet Union and East Germany. C. Amery; E 133  | Report from Bolivia: Guevara, Debray and the CIA. R. Gott; S. Stranger Guerra, Joseph; California grape grower, holdout against C. Chaver's organizing  | 20 years of innovative oral projects in U.S.  By A. B. Rollins, Jr.; S  Hitch, Charles Johnston; new U. of California head as prominent RAND alumnus but hisank as disease H.D.                  |
| See also Berlin  | campaign 627-628 Guthrie, Tyrone; productions of Oresteia trilogy reviewed by J. Novick; D 252  | blank as educator. H. Draper; S  |
| See also Berlin Germany, West Expansion of U.S. firms  | ogy reviewed by J. Novick; D252   | Hoffman, Paul; on development projects in  |
| Amery: S 368   | н   | Hong Kong; Chinese riots   |
| 1939 Nazi murderers of Danzig postal employees exonerated by courts. G. C. Fuz; Soviet enemy No. 2. 426, 430 Ghelderode, Michael de. Play Pantagleize re-                    | Hair. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D   |  |
| Ghelderode, Michael de. Play Pantagleize reviewed by H. Clurman; D. Glassboro, N. J.; Johnson-Kosygin meeting 35 Gogol, N. V. Play The government inspector                  | Hall, Burton The painters' union: ventilating the house of labor; S   | Hoppe, Arthur; report on "Happies"   |
| (Stratford, Untario, production) reviewed  | Hamburg state opera; performances at Metro-<br>politan reviewed by B. Boretz; M   | Housing; ghetto redevelopment by private enterprise, R. A. Cloward and F. F. Plivan.   |
| by J. Novick; D 221 Gonzales, Rep. Henry; on ineffective, symbol- slashing 90th Congress 143 Gonzales, Rodolfo ("Corky"); leader of Mex-                                     | Harding college; "Americanization" program<br>supported by American farm bureau feder-  | S Noise nuisance 239 ff. Soviet advances 425 How I won the war. Reviewed by R. Hatch;  |
| Good, Paul association 624, 625  | Harlem. See New York City Harris, David; new left student-body president at Stanford resigned for lack of broad   | Hughes, Langston: tribute to lete Mages and  |
| Kentucky's coal beds of sedition; S  | Harris, Joe: Mississippi Negro civil-rights   | Hugs and kisses. Reviewed by H. Clurman;   |
| Gott, Richard Report from Bolivia: Guevara, Debray and the CIA; S  | leader 179-180 Hart, Senator Philip A. The discount on "gorgeous"; exaggeration in advertising and in administration's  | yous cheerleader for Vietnam was F   |
| Gould, Gordon, Jr. See Luten, D. B.<br>Government affairs institute; R. M. Scammon,<br>"expert" approving South Vietnamese elec-   | policy statements; S  | On Vietnam war critics as pessimists. R. Moody; C. Speech on Mexican Americans' problems at El Paso 625-626  |
| tion, member of administration-subsidized group Government inspector, the (Stratford, Ontario, production). Reviewed by J. Novick;   | Requested Justice department to rule on legality of L. B. Hershey proposal to draft war protesters  | increasing trade with West   |
| Gowen, Yakubu; Nigerian leader prosecuting   | Harvard university; student demonstration against Dow chemical recruiter Leavitt.  By G. Ross; S  | on Air Force academy cheating; C   |
| war against Illo secessionists   | Hatch, Robert Reviews of motion pictures Bonnie and Clyde   | Vietnam presidential election  |
| goals of dissent; S  | Closely watched trains 506  | T.   |
| lamical transcript houses F  | Daisies 508 Elvira Madigan 542; see also H. Clurman, 382  | Ibos; massacre by other Nigerian tribes<br>brought on civil war. S. Meisler; S 334<br>Identification; of citizens with national great-   |
| Chinese demonstrations against 326, 327 Diplomatic comeback in U.N. on Middle East and Cyprus. A. Tuckerman; E 612 Dollar invasion by U.S. firms 242 ff. Egyptian legacy 394 | How I won the war   | 290 Illinois: refusal to reappoint peace advance.  |
| Excuses for neo-colonialism  |   | state college. C. Lasch and A. F. Young;   |
| Letter from London: the Catholic crisis;<br>tension between hierarchy and reformers.   | Titicut follies 446 Hatcher, Richard. See Gary, Indiana Hatfield, Senator Mark O.; as Oregon enigma. R. G. Sherrill; S. 38 Hellman, Lillian. Revival of play The little   | In circles. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D 572 India; alleged Chinese aggression 462 Neutralism of as target of 1951 Bombay   |
| Labour party as maidservant cleaning up<br>after Conservatives: devaluation crisis   | Hello there! H. Shapiro; P  | meeting of Congress for cultural freedom 202 Indians, U.S.; paternalism toward still exhibited by Congress and Interior department. D. McNickle; E. Industry. See Business 677                   |
| and relationship with U.S.; E  | May 15 article on Air Force academy,<br>Why the cadets cheat, criticized by Lt.   | Inflation: concomitent of  |
| ground used by voung Americans. H.   | Col. R. C. Alm; C 2, with Heise reply Hernon, Joseph M.; censure by Catholic U.   | U.S. 390 Inside North Vietnam. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP Insurance; American farm bureau federation's   |
| Greer; S. Safety of London compared with New York S. Tenenbaum; C. 542 Sonic-boom tests. K. M. Ruppenthal; E. 229  | colleagues as academic-freedom issue. M. I. Urofsky; S  | Insurance; American farm bureau federation's interests 498 ff.   |
| Wise seacoast location of nuclear power plants   | against selective service head's proposal to<br>induct war protesters: E  | interests interests are bureau receration's 498 ff. Intellectuals; "kept" representative; in cold war, as in Congress for cultural freedom and Encounter. C. Lasch; S. 198; see also 309 and 140 |
| Courageous publisher H. Vlachos arrested;<br>dentistry difficult because citizens may<br>not open mouths. H. Cimring, D.D.S.;  | Herzberg, Donald;; background of approving "expert" on Vietnam election; E  | see also 309 and 340 International law. See Law International voluntary services; fifty workers in Vietnam call for end to war; E  |
| C  | Agreement with M. Windmiller on U.S<br>Soviet nonproliferation negotiations; C<br>386; see also C, 148  | tion). Reviewed by H. Clurman: D 636   |
| ship; probable success of mission; E 195<br>Open letter to junta member S. Pattakos on   | Heyn, Herman N. Baltimore Vietnam summer group's hearing on Vietnam; C  | Iran; Shah's visit to U.S. for cash and planes; gas-pipeline and steel-mill deal with Soviet Union; E  |
| A. Papandreou and other political prisoners. S. Rousseas and R. Clements;  | on Vietnam; C   | Israel 80  |
| U.S. should not aid military junta; E  | Sewing machines and union machines;<br>ILGWU and Amalgamated opposition to<br>federal training programs; S  | Arms sales as issue in secret-loan trans-<br>actions through Export-import bank; E 164   |
| Green berets; J. and M. Wayne's hawkish film   | Hilton, Ronald The Yanqui universities: Latin-American universities being Americanized, and vice  | Defeat of Egypt brought bruises and sus-   |
| Greene, Felix; film Inside North Vietnam reviewed by R. Hatch; MP  | manna : C 145   | Figures time is on its side, so stalls in U.N. on Middle East crisis 386   |
| The resister/deserter underground abroad: 1-A in London; S   | Hippies; anatomy of a hangup: last word on<br>the hippies H. Toch; S. Sa2<br>Outlook different from slum dwellers' 364-365<br>Presence in Washington peace march exag-  | destroyer; reluctance to negotiate. A. Tuckerman; E  |
| notions siding North Vietnam 194   | gerated by press 455  | Soviet attitudes toward  |

| PAGE  | PAGE  | 7401  |
|---|---|---|
| Soviet resolution of condemnation in U.N. failed; E   | Katzenbach, Nicholas de B.; arrogant citation<br>of Tonkin Gulf resolution, 1964, as blank  | Kupersmith, William D. J. Stewart's mistaken reading of alle-   |
| Today in Tal Avive mond office Tune was   |   | gory; C 418; see also 322  Ky, General Nguyen Cao; elected vice president of South Vietnam 267 ff.; E, 357  |
| S. Wolpert; S   | Catholic U., Washington   | dent of South Vietnam 267 ff.; E, 357   |
| ditions for negotiations with Arab states.  A. Weill-Tuckerman; E   | Keating, Michael F.; WCBS-TV's director of  |   |
| A. Weup I ucaerman, E   | Kennan, George F.; "X" cold-war article in  | L   |
| J   | Catholic U., Washington Keating, Michael F.; WCBS-TV's director of editorials 170 ff.; see also C, 290 Kennan, George F.; "X" cold-war article in Foreign Affairs Kennedy, Senator Edward M.; investigation of civilian casualties in Victuam; E 404 Kennedy, President Lohn F.: administration | Labor   |
| Japan; background of U.S. relations with 458  | of civilian casualties in Vietnam; E 404 Kennedy, President John F.: administration   | Union<br>AFL-CIO lobbyists' aid in emasculating   |
| Jarry, Albert. Prague production of play King<br>Ubu reviewed by H. Clurman; D  | Kennedy, President John F.; administration<br>initiated course of Vietnam war   | truth-in-lending bill   |
| Jefferson, Thomas; rules for conduct at U. of   | Decision on moon race   | holdout California grape growers, D.  |
| Virginia 651 Jews; Soviet attitudes on 427  | through foreign aid now negated; E 194<br>Kennedy, Senator Robert F.  | Adair; S  |
| John Birch society. See Birch society, John<br>Johnson, President Lyndon B.   | Admits error on Vietnam policy, 1961-1963 450   | Labor meets for peace: Chicago confer.  |
| Appointment of political nacks as directors   | Dilemma on 1968 election; E   | Labor meets for peace: Chicago conference sponsored by National labor lead-   |
| of Office of emergency planning; E 388 Blurs history in Asia policy   | U.S. cities   | Widick: S 561: see also C 674   |
| California Democratic council's delegate slate opposed to re-election; E  | tion in ghetto redevelopment 365  | Painters' union scandals: ventilating the<br>house of labor. B. Hall; S   |
| Commission on law enforcement's report;<br>basis for backing safe streets and crime   | Sees link between Vietnam war and big-city<br>riots   |   |
| control legislation. G. Geis; S 115   | riots 144  Kentucky; dissatisfaction with TVA land policies   | Problems of arriving at auto settlement   |
| Convened cabinet committee meeting at Ei  | Kentucky's coal beds of sedition. P. Good;  | Problems of arriving at auto settlement satisfactory to both skilled and less skilled. B. J. Widick; E. 68 Relative economic decline of "right to work" states; E. 132 Sewing machines and union machines; II.LGWI and Amalgamented's corrections |
| Pago on Mexican-American minority's   | Kerby, Phil   | Relative economic decline of "right to  |
| Escalation of Vietnam war 234   | California backlash against poor led by<br>Governor Reagan; S   | Sewing machines and union machines:   |
| Glassboro, N. J., meeting with Premier<br>Kosygin   | Governor Reagan; S  | to federal Assistant assessment TT  |
| Great power vis-à-vis Congress; signs of<br>revolt on Tonkin Gulf resolution of 1964;                                       | condemned; C20 and 66 Los Angeles: Western justice; lynch-mob   | Hill; S   |
| E 162   | Kerr, Clark; ouster from presidency of Cali-<br>fornia U. following Reagan victory 264;   | Hill; S 18 Teachers' revolt through strikes; E 260 Wage level depressed in Southwest by Mexicans 626-627  |
| Growing impatience with dissenters  | fornia U. following Reagan victory 264;<br>see also 682   | Lachs, Manfred; Polish jurist on changing   |
| Lies on Vietnam goals 654 New TV style fails to hide "capital malaise"; E 580 Next move in Vietnam?; E 227                  | Keves, Ralph  | structure of international law  |
| aise"; E  | Teaching teachers: the free universities paralleling established institutions, as at  | The conquest of history, America's long   |
| No plans to end vietnam war; no lack of   | Dartmouth and U. of Pennsylvania;   | dream in Asia; S  |
| plans by others; E  | Khrushchev, Nikita S.; Soviet hostility to 426 King, Rev. Martin Luther, Ir.: apsech on   | Conscientious AWOLs from U.S. forces in<br>Europe; S 488; see also C. 546   |
| sociological association members; E 549<br>Opposition to \$3-billion job program; coun-                                     | King, Rev. Martin Luther, Jr.; speech on<br>racial justice vs. war at National labor  | Europe; S 488; see also C, 546  Land Between the Laskes region; objections to acquisition by TVA. J. Egerton; S 11; see-also C, 162, with Egerton reply Landsberg, Melvin   |
| tered by demands of urban coalition; E 197  | leadership assembly for peace, Chicago 561-562  | see-also C, 162, with Egerton reply   |
| Politicking to weaken welfare and truth-in-<br>leading legislation. R. G. Sherrill; S 142                                   | Vindicated on linking peace and civil-rights causes 144   | Drowning a kitten and bombing Vietnamese  |
| leading legislation. R. G. Sherrill; S 142 Pressure on Mayor J. V. Lindsay, vice chairman on commission of civil disorders; | King Ubu. Prague production reviewed by   | children; C   |
| Prisoner of Vietnam war; growing list of  | H. Clurman; D   | National labor assembly for peace, Chicago,   |
| defectors from stand; E 450   | Beginnings of wisdom on fury of Negro<br>ghettos; Ribicoff subcommittee's inquiry   | may herald end of red-haiting in labor<br>movement; C 674; see also 561   |
| Re-election in 1968 through war with China. R. F. Crosson; C  | in Senate; S 112  | Lasch, Christopher The cultural cold war conducted by U.S.  |
| R. F. Crosson; C  | Klitzman, Stephen H.<br>Rats' friends in House, in voting down ex-  | government through groups like Congress   |
| civil disorders; E 98   | termination bill for cities; C  | also Lasch-M. Lasky exchange, 309; see<br>comments, 340; correction, 563<br>Lasch, Christopher, and Alfred E. Young<br>Academic freedom violated by Illinois' re-   |
| Renomination challenged by Senator E. McCarthy  | Americans' grievances 625   | Lasch, Christopher, and Alfred E. Young   |
| Safety cited by Los Angeles police chief in<br>breakup of peace demonstration 36;   | Koestler, Arthur; ex-Communist and anti-<br>liberal delegate at meetings of Congress for  | Academic freedom violated by Illinois' re-<br>fusal to reappoint Professor S. Lynd for  |
| see also E. 435   | cultural freedom 199, 200, 202, 203   | peace activities; C   |
| San Antonio line on Vietnam negotiations<br>and reason for U.S. presence  | Kolb, Allen; California cancer society official's explanation of idle millions  | cultural cold-war activities: 208 ff.; see also   |
| Shabby treatment of Secretary McNamara; E 610 Should be opposed by R. F. Kennedy for  | Kolko, Gabriel Uneasy alliance of universities and Penta-   | Lasky-Lasch exchange, 309<br>Latin America  |
| Should be opposed by R. F. Kennedy for  | gon; S 328  | OAS crackdown on Cuba; trial of R. De-  |
| 1968 nomination; E 612 Should heed prod from Senate-majority approval of Mansfield resolution on bring-                     | Untangling the defense-vaiversity alliances;  | Problems cited at Pacem in terris II con-   |
| ing Vietnam issue to U.N.; E 484  | Korean and alleged Chinese aggression 4 6 ft., one also C, 642 Marked receive of U.S. into Asian affairs 458  | ference   |
| Soft-sell campaign on Vietnam; E  | Marked recovery of U.S. into Asian affairs 458  | Revolutionary cause survives despite death of C. Guevara in Bolivian jungle; E 390  |
| Premier Kosygin: E  | U.S. policies as cause  | Yanqui universities, the; universities being Americanized, while U.S. counterparts  |
| Vietnam policy in trouble, as evidenced by<br>Rep. Mills's defiance on tax surcharge;                                       | H. Clurman; MP 382  | ton; S  |
| Violation of 1964 pledge  | Kosygin, Premier Aleksei N.; presentation at<br>U.N. of Soviet resolution condemning Israel   | Law; changing structure of international law<br>discussed at Pacem in terris II conference 79   |
|   | vis-a-vis Arab foes. A. Weill-Tucker-<br>man; E 2; see also E. 34<br>With Johnson at Glassboro, N. J  | Overzealous entorcement evidences spirit of   |
| R. J. Whiton; S   | With Johnson at Glassboro, N. J 35  | fascism. E. Z. Friedenberg; S   |
| Would benefit politically by corporations redevelopment of ghettos  | Kotz, Nick<br>Meat jnspection: the new jungle; S 230  | The myth of Chinese emergenism: C 450.  |
| Josselson, Michael; organiser of Congress for   | Kozloff, Max  | Lee also C, 642   |
| Would benefit politically by corporations redevelopment of ghetios  | Museum directors' hoopla and ferment to<br>attract public; opening of Chicago mu-   | Lending. See Credit Lenin, V. I.; Soviet debt to 50 years after   |
| ings, reviewed by H. Clurman; D 380   | seum of contemporary art; A 570 Reviews of art  |   |
| Juárez. See Mexico  | Noland, K 667   | Leningrad; scars of wartime blockade  |
| K   | Petlin, I   | Leonard, Rodney; Agriculture department offi-   |
|   | modern art 441  |   |
| Kaplan, Allan<br>Ave Maria; P 437   | Stella, Frank   | Lester, Richard. Film How I won the war   |
| New York Times weather map; P 22  | The other war: retreat to separate but equal in U.S. education; S   | Lewin, John; adaptation in English of Ores-   |
| Tonight; P 286 Kastenmeier, Rep. Robert; 1965 public hearing in home district on Vietnam should be                          | Kremen, Bennett   | Lewis, Frank W. 252 ff.   |
| ing in home district on Vietnam should be<br>emulated by colleagues: E 5: acc   | Kremen, Bennett East Harlem: "Do not cross, Flatfoot!"; rioting by Puerto Ricans; S   | Crossword puzzles. See back pages<br>Liberalism; dilemma in cultural cold war.  |
| emulated by colleagues; E 5; see<br>also C, 130 and 318<br>Katayev, Valentin; novelist on state of Soviet                   | Kristol, Irving; co-editor of Encounter   | C. Lasch; S 198; see also 340   |
| literature  | Defense of McCarthy   | C. Lasch; S 198; see also 340 Historians' revisionism of U.S. cold-war policies. W. A. Williams.  |

| PAGE   | PAGE  | 73  |
|--|---|---|
| Lie detectors; championed by CIA; E 260 Life; call for strong police action against  | Mackell, Thomas J.  | British resolution on adopted by U.N. Security Council; E. Development as key to peace; U.S. State department studying creation of regional communities of the communities of the state of |
| rioters 98   | Police not so commonly perjured as stated<br>in I. Younger article of May 8; C 52<br>McKissick, Floyd; CORE leader uncompro-  | Development as key to peace; U.S. State   |
| rioters 98 T. H. White series on The action intellectuals, including C. J. Hitch Like a beautiful child. Reviewed by H. Yglesias: When the series of the ser | mising at New politics convention 275 McLuhan, Marshall; writings taught at Free  | "communities" 7   |
| sias; MP   | university of Pennsylvania  | ance beyond U %. control. A. Tuckerman;   |
| terris II conference 75; see also C,   | university of Pennaylvania  | L. Strauss irrigation plan would promote  |
| Lin Piao; Chinese defense minister's 1965  | Cost analyses still permitted massive profi-  | Problems for Israel with Arab neighbors following June war. S. Wolpert; S   |
| article useful to Johnson administration 459-460, 462-463 Lindsay, Mayor John V.; courageous remarks   | Cost analyses still permitted massive profiteering. S. Watzman; S   | Soviet policy frustrated by Arab defeat in  |
| perore congress as member of dipan coan-   | E 258 Differences with joint chiefs of staff over Vietnam war; E 228  | Soviet policy frustrated by Arab defeat in<br>June war; E<br>"Static flux" on crisis in U.N., with both   |
| Feud with Governor N. A. Rockefeller. By   | Exit McNamara; thoughts on resignation;   |   |
| Qualifications a Republican Presidential   | On Chinese aggression   | Tuckerman; E  |
| nominee 546 See also New York City Lippmann, Walter; on Johnson's empire 435, 486  | Overruled by Johnson; should have re-<br>signed   |   |
| Lippmann, Walter; on Johnson's empire 435, 486<br>On Johnson's shortcomings as national  | McNickle, D'Arcy The dead horse walks again: naternalism in   | Gellhorn; S   |
| On Johnson's shortcomings as national leader   | Indian affairs by Congress and Interior edpartment; E. McSurely, Mr. and Mrs. Alan; Southern con-   | Union on conditions of Arab-Israeli war<br>settlement; E  |
| Clurman; D 539 Living theatre, Paris. Production of Mysteries  | McSurely, Mr. and Mrs. Alan; Southern con-<br>ference educational fund (SCEF) workers<br>arrested in Kentucky as "subversives" 166  | settlement; E "Military-industrial complex"; timely revival by Senator Aiken of Eisenhower phrase;  |
| and smaller pieces reviewed by R. Pasolli;   | McWilliams, Carev   | Mill, John Stuart; on prevalence of censor-   |
| Livingston, J. A.; financial analyst on Vietnam war as prop to boom 404  | Germany and the East: the outmoded wall;<br>new customs and trade patterns in eastern   | ship; parallels with today  |
| Lloyd-Jones, David Misquoted on Canadian immigration offi-   | Europe; S   | mittee for cultural freedom 205-206   |
| cers' attitude toward U.S. draft evaders:  | P 182<br>Major, Robert  | Miller. Rep. George P.; falsification of tell-<br>er vote on NASA safety precautions; E 37<br>Miller, Walter; work with Boston gangs 115-116  |
| C  | Congress for cultural freedom's financing of exile Hungarian review Irodalmi Ujsag;   |   |
| ing national assembly's vote on validity   | C   | Mills, Rep. Wilbur D.; defiance on Johnson-   |
| of Sept. 3 election  | ern Thais   | popularity of Vietnam war; E  |
| fense-bond plan for employees  | ern Thais  Malina, Judith. See Beck, Julian  Mansfield, Senator Mike; for calling up qui- escent U.S. 1966 draft resolution on Viet-  | Land Between the Lakes acquisition  |
| London. See Great Britain  | nam in U.N.; E  | Minnesota, university of; national student<br>power conference. J. Brann; S   |
| Look; no rebuttal allowed to article opposing truth-in-packaging bill  | Pessimism on duration of Vietnam war 580  | detense-contract accounting 686, 688-689  |
| Los Angeles  Harsh police action against peace demon-  | Senate backing of resolution on bringing<br>Vietnam issue before U.N.; E  | Mirsky, Jonathan "Cease-fire first"; conversation with Viet-<br>nam Buddhist leader Thich Tri Quang;  |
| strators; E 36; see also 105 and<br>E, 435   | Mao Tse-tung. See China, Communist Marcuse, Herbert; prophet of German leftists 368 Marianne Moore. By R. Roseliep; P   | nam Buddhist leader Thich Tri Quang;  |
| Incendiary mood of Watts Negroes 112-113<br>Lynch-mob tradition of Western justice. P.   | Marijuana. See Drugs  | The tombs of Ben Suc, Vietnam; strategic razing of village by U.S. forces; S 397  |
| Kerby; S 104 Water-supply problem 70   | Marine, Gene<br>Oakland, Calif., police attacked anti-draft-  | Spillover: the costs of growth for cities, as   |
| Los Angeles Times; critical of Reagan on<br>tuition issue and taxes  | demonstrators as well as reporters; C 546; see also E, 453 Marks, Leonard; USIA director's influence on   | in auto proliferation; S  |
| Exposés of crooked real-estate deals in-   | Marks, Leonard; USIA director's influence on<br>Voice of America 135 ff.; see also C,   | Mississippi; conspiracy conviction of murder-<br>ers of civil-rights workers as first step in   |
| volving city; E  | 258   | long journey; E   |
| Luce. Donald: director of International vo. an-  | Mars; feasibility of flights to   | of Negro vote to white establishment.   |
| tary services in Vietnam; conversion to peace position; B  | Mayer, Arnold: union official for expanded  | V. Üliman; S  |
| Water in a crystal ball; wast continental water plan of NAWAPA; S  | federal meat inspection   | C   |
| Lynd, Staughton; Illinois' refusal to reappoint  | Medicine AMA's use of census data   | public (ex-Belgian) Mondialism; substitute for nationalism to help  |
| peace advocate as history professor as vio-<br>lation of academic freedom. C. Lasch<br>and A. F. Ydung; C  | California's shocking mental-hospital condi-  | poor countries economically 359   |
| Lyons, Richard; New York Times articles on   | tions; E  | Monroe, William B.; NBC news director on<br>mass media and Negroes  |
| doctor shortage  | Medi-Cal and mental-health cutbacks in<br>California  | Moody, Reynolds<br>Vietnam war compels pessimism; C 642   |
| M  | Proposed reduction in AID budget for<br>South Vietnam   | Moon flights. See Space Moore, Henry; commemorative sculpture at Chicago to E. Fermi's 1942 announcement  |
| MacBird!; controve sial play not listed in<br>New Yorker's calendar of events. R. Bia-   | Meisler, Stanley Breakup in Nigeria; S  | Chicago to E. Fermi's 1942 announcement<br>of atomic age  |
| lek; C 34<br>McCabe, Herbert; controversial views led to   | Congo (ex-Belgian): the white mercenaries<br>change sides, fighting against Mobutu gov-   | More stately mansions. Reviewed by H. Clur-<br>man: D   |
| ouster as editor of New Blackfriars 51   | ernment; S  | Moroze, Lewis M.  |
| McCarthy, Senator Eugene Challenges administration on plan to end Vietnam war 643  | 265   | Newark: lethal indifference of officials as<br>cause of Negro rioting; S  |
| Chicago campaigu speech 645, 660 Encouraged but not supported by R. F. Kennedy; E. Jockeying at the poet in 1968 campaign. The faith of Eugene McCarthy in vying   | Mercouri, Melina; Greek actress stripped of citizenship by military dictatorship 196, 452 Merton, Thomas; problems of liberalism revealed in C. Lasch article 340; see also | to Greek junta 452  |
| Kennedy; E 612   | vealed in C. Lasch article 340; see also<br>198   | Protest over suppression of D. Pearson col-<br>umn on homosexuals among Reagan staff 676  |
|  | Marwin W S  | Relations with Senator Hatfield   |
| R. G. Sherrill; S  | Message to Michael. By P. Blackburn; P 30   | Council: E 484  |
| Nation's nominee for Presidential canadacy.  Nation's nominee for Presidency 564  Probable line or. Vietnam negotiations compared with H. H. Humphrey's; E. 674  McCarthyism; methods emulated by Congress for cultural freedom 200, 202 ff.  McClockey, Pete, defeated S. Temple Black for Congress.  | Animula; P. 694 Message to Michael. By P. Blackburn; P. 30 Metropolitan opera house; Hamburg state opera's performances reviewed by B. Borets; M. 157                       | Mortimer, Charles G.; General foods' presi-<br>dent's Look article denouncing truth-in-   |
| mcCarthyism; methods emulated by Congress  | Mexican Americans; C. Chavez's biggest<br>battle; organizing holdout California vine-   | packaging bill 622  |
| McClockey, Pete, defeated S. Temple Black  | vards, D. Adair: S  | Morton, Howard; peace candidate's unsue-<br>cessful 1966 bid for Democratic senatorial<br>nomination in Oregon  |
| for Congress McClure, Michael. Play The beard reviewed   | Target of Los Angeles racists, as in 1943   | Morton, Senator Thruston B.   |
| for Congress S80  McClure, Michael. Play The beard reviewed by H. Clurman; D S80  Macdonald, Dwigb;; article on U.S. intellectuals rejected by Encounter 201-202  Mchimilit expressed of consciratorial vitue 47   | Mexico; government's spotty cleaning up of<br>Juarez and other border towns, W. East-   | Courageous admission of error on Vietnam;<br>E 130; see also E, 261 and 450<br>On Johnson's "brainwashing" by military-   |
| Machiavent, exponent of comprisions vivine   | Source of cheap labor in U.S. Southwest; Johnson's meeting with President Ordaz   | industrial complex 421  |
| McIntyre, Francis, Cardinal; defied by Los<br>Angeles teaching nuns; E   | Johnson's meeting with President Ordaz 626-627  | On low esteem of Congress 143   |
| McKay, Douglas; defeated by M. O. Hatfield   | Middle East   | Realistic new peace position significant for<br>Republican party in 1968 election; E<br>354; see also C. 642  |

| PAGE   | PAGI  |   | AO  |
|--|---|---|-----|
| Morton, William E.<br>C. Lasch article and blind anti-Communism  | Ghetto redevelopment: corporate imperialism<br>through private industry. R. A. Cloward  | Noble, John; rightist speaker patronized by<br>American farm bureau federation  | 49  |
| in U.S 341; see also 198 Moss, Rep. John E.; demand for release of report on land reform in South Vietnam 676 Demanded resignation of L. B. Hershey as | through private industry. R. A. Cloward<br>and F. F. Pilven; S.<br>In U.S. forces in Vietnam. K. H. Purnell;<br>S.                      | Noise; pervasive increase in U.S. By C. Dre-<br>her; S. Noland, Kenneth. Reviewed by M. Kozloff;  | 23  |
| selective service director   | Integration turmoil at San Jose, Calif., state<br>college, J. Brann; S  | Noll. Bink  | 56  |
| Motion pictures J. and M. Wayne's hawkish film The green berets; E   | sion 372  | Norstad, General Lauris; reservations on U.S.   | 9   |
|  | New power, as in Cleveland and Washington, and new responsibility; E  | Vietnam policy North American water and power alliance. See NAWAPA  | -   |
| New York nim restival, Lincoin center; reviewed by H. Clurman; MP  | Not informed by TV news; advertising as   | Novick, Julius Reviews of plays Antigone (Stratford, Conn., production) 2   | 101 |
|  | riots; one of three revolutions in U.S.;  | Colours in the dark (Stratford, Ontario   | 25  |
| Free press and fancy packages; food in-<br>dustry's pressure against truth-in-pack-<br>aging bill; S   | E 98 Racial civil-war costs in U.S. By S. Black- stone: C 130   | Government inspector, the (Stratford  | 20  |
| Muchmore, Don M.; polister on increased  | stone; C  | tions) (Tyrone Guthrie theatre produc-  | 52  |
| Mulloy, Joe; Appalachian volunteer worker<br>arrested in Kentucky for "sedition" 166, 169<br>Münich. See Germany, West                                 | Respectability-strivers in cities as potential oppressors   |   | 85  |
| Muñoz Marin, Luis; pro-commonwealth Puer-<br>to Rican political leader   | Stake in Congress's abiding by one man,   |   | 20  |
| of background of Vietnam partition; E 517  | one vote decision of Supreme court  | Nuclear weapons. See Atomic weapons Nunn, Guy T. Puerto Rico: commonwealth, state or na-  |     |
| Election of former movie actor helped by<br>white backlash and weakness of liberals<br>421, 423  | Targets of restrictive amendments to social security bill: E  | tion?; status to be voted on in July 23 plebiscite; S   | 44  |
| lic: opening of Chicago museum of con-   | Vietnam service and; draft discrimination;<br>E 37; see also C, 148<br>Violence, the, in U.S. cities; five articles,                    | •   |     |
| temporary art. M. Kozloff; A   | Neo-colonialism. See Colonialism  | Oakland, Calif.; police brutality against draft   |     |
| For reviews, see Boretz, B.  | Neruda, Pablo A sonnet, with translation by B. Belitt;  | protesters and reporters; E 453; see<br>also C, 546<br>O'Brien, Conor Cruise; won libel suit against  |     |
| Myrdal, Gunnar; evidence of increasing pover-<br>ty of poor countries  | Netboy, Anthony Salmon in Pacific northwest threatened by   | 340 Brien letter,   |     |
| Mysteries and smaller pieces. Reviewed by R. Pasolli; D  | nuclear power , ants; S   | October: dead steer. B. Noll; P   | 00  |
| N  | tural freedom 200, 202-203 Policy accelerated in "third world" by Vietnam war 235-236   | Ohnesorg, Benno; Free university of Berlin<br>student jailed by police in anti-Shah demon-<br>stration. C. Amery; S.  Ojukwu, Odunegwu; Ibo secessionist leader<br>in Nigeria | 30  |
| Vation, The; special issue The war on cam-<br>pus, Dec. 18   | Nevins, Allan; inventor of oral history via<br>tape recorder  | Olive pits (San Francisco mime troupe pro-  |     |
| Vational council of churches' Delta ministry. See Mississippi Vational educational television (NET); debut   | New politics convention, Chicago; did not   | O'Neill, Eugene. Play More stately mansions<br>reviewed by H. Clurman; D. S.<br>Ongania, President Carlos. See Argentina<br>Orgon; salmon threatened by medical               | 38  |
| of Public Broadcast laboratory (PBL). J. Horn; T   | destroy hope for peace movement; E  | Oregon; salmon threatened by nuclear power plants. A. Netboy; S.  | 17  |
| Vational labor leadership assembly for peace.  See Labor — Union Vational rifle association; supported by Amer-  | position on black caucus at New politics<br>convention. A. I. Waskow; C.<br>450; see also Adler reply, C, 514,<br>with Waskow rejoinder | plants. A. Nethoy; S  | 8   |
| Vational science foundation; rejection of fund   | New York city; failure of special ghe to edu-<br>cation plans   | Reviewed by J. Novick; D  | 2   |
| grant to radical professor S. Smale; E 292<br>fational student association (NSA); acceded<br>to demands of black caucus at congress 276                | Lindsay therapy in heading off riots; mayor<br>also vice chairman of President's special<br>commission on civil disorders; E            | (OLAS); anti-U.S. initial conference at Havana; E   |     |
| National student power conference at Minnesota U. By J. Brann; S   | "Nothing Worth Saving" in Harlem: po-   | crackdown on Cuba' states (OAS);  | 4   |
| Resolutions voted democratically at College Park, Md., congress, R. Blumenthal; E 165  | tential for revolutionary outbreak follow-<br>ing sullen quiescence despite Lindsay<br>presence. P. Good; S                             | Ortego, Philip Darraugh Mexican-American minority on the border: cabinet committee meeting in El Paso   | •   |
| Park, Md., congress. R. Blumenthal; E 165 iationalism; insufficient benefits for poor countries  | Paris. S. Tenenbaum; C  | convened by Johnson; S  | 4   |
| D. critique of visit continental plan.   | ting aid to parochial schools, backed by Catholic church. L. Pfeffer; E   | P   |     |
| Assistations are tion as storm warn-   | On CIA's backing of cultural organizations  | Pacem in terris II; Geneva conference of center for study of democratic institutions.  E. M. Borgese; S   |     |
| ings 516 "Black power" resolution of National student association 165, 276   | On C. Guevara   | Packaging See Food  |     |
| Civil rights Anti-riot legislation in House aimed at "outside agitators"; E  | New York Times weather map. A. Kaplan; P  | Painters' union. See Labor — Union<br>Pantagleize. Reviewed by H. Clurman: D. 669   | 9   |
| Conspiracy conviction of Mississippi mur-<br>derers of civil-rights workers as first   | R. Adler article misstated position on black  | Papandreou, Andreas; imprisoned Greek economist; open letter to junta member S. Pattakos on. S. W. Rousseas and R. Clements;  |     |
| step in long journey; E  | caucus at New politics convention, Chi-<br>cago. A. I. Waskow; C 450; see<br>also Adler reply, C, 514, with Was-                        | Paris See France 550  |     |
| with peace movement. R. G. Sherrill;   | Newark, N. J.; causation of looting and "in-<br>surrection" among Negro rioters; E68;   | Parks, Norman L.  AT&T: part L. Who will bell the colossus?; FCC's inertia; S   |     |
| Dark davs in South; Delta ministry, Ministry, saved by foreign contribu-   | surrection" among Negro rioters; E68;<br>see also 361<br>Lethal indifference of officials as cause of                                   | AT&T: part II. The sovereign state of Bell;   |     |
| Disbelief in officials' statements 401   | Negro rioting. L. M. Moroze; S 105  | Reviews of plays  | •   |
| Eventual realization despite sethacks;<br>apartheid no answer for U.S.; E  | Training of Negro clohing operatives under<br>federal programs blocked by unions 18-19<br>Newspapers. See Press, U.S.                   | Mysteries and smaller pieces (Living theatre, Paris) 540 Pattakos, Stylianos. See Rousseas, S. W., and  | )   |
| sembly for peace, Chicago 501-502  | Niemoeller, Rev. Martin; on German prob-<br>lems at Pacem in terris II conference 75, 76-77<br>Nigeria; breakup in. S. Meisler; S       | Patton, James G.: National farmous suita-   |     |
| The other war: retreat to separate but<br>equal in education. I. Kraft; S 552<br>Clothing operatives' training under federal                           | Niggerlayers, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman;  | bureau federation 499   | )   |
| programs opposed by unions. H. Hill;<br>S  | Nixon, Jim; coordinator of San Francisco state experimental college   | of dissent. L. Grauman, Jr.: S  | ,   |
| Cool toward hippies  | Nixon, Richard M.; for volunteer profession-<br>al army   | convention: E   |     |
| see also C, 450 and 514  | New civil-rights emphasis ahead of Vietnam 675<br>Still appears as salesman on TV; E 613  | Indecorous anti-Rusk demonstration in New<br>York; E  |     |

| PAGE   | PAGE  | PAGE   |
|--|---|--|
| International voluntary services workers in<br>Vietnam, led by director D. Luce, call<br>for end to war; E   | Magic night at the reformatory. D. Wag-   | Proxmire, Senator William; queries on de-  |
| for end to war; E  | oner 182 Marianne Moore. By R. Roseliep 55 Message to Michael. P. Blackburn 30 Nessage to Michael. P. Blackburn 30  | fense-contract accounting 686, 688 Public broadcast laboratory (PBL); television   |
| Issue at New politics conference 273 ff.<br>Labor meets for peace; Chicago conference  |   | debut. J. Horn; T  |
| assembly for peace. B. J. Widick; S  | October: dead steer, B. Noll 150 Publius Vergilius Maro. By W. Stafford 573 Rigoletto. By F. Victor 346. See  | derto kicans, clothing operatives training   |
| Labor meets for peace; Chicago conference sponsored by National labor leadership assembly for peace. B. J. Widick; S 561; see also C, 674  Los Angeles parade stampeded by police; E | Rigoletto. By F. Victor 346. See<br>also correction, 418  | H. Hill; S. 18  East Harlem: "Do not cross, flatfoot!"; rioting by militants. B. Kremen; S. 107  Puerto Rico; Commonwealth, state or nation?; issue in July 23 plebiscite. G. T. Nunn; S. 44 |
| E 36; see also 105  M. L. King vindicated in linking civil   | also correction, 418 Sonnet by Pablo Neruda, a, with translation by B. Belitt 697   | rioting by militants. B. Kremen; S 107   |
| rights with movement 144 Negro draftee R. Lockman's refusal to go to Vietnam; E 357  | Sound from the earth, a. W. Stafford 634<br>Spring 1967 H. Carretth   | issue in July 23 plebiscite. G. T. Nunn;   |
| to Vietnam; E  | by B. Belitt  Sound from the earth, a. W. Stafford  Sound from the earth, a. W. Stafford  Spring 1967. H. Carruth  Stones, the. W. Berry  Those summer guests. J. Garrigue  157  Three poems against violent death. P.  Zweir | Purnell, Karl H.   |
| Peace corps returnees organize against Vietnam war. F. Follock; S. Police brutality against Oakland, Calif.,   | Three poems against violent death. P.   | The Negro in Vietnam; soldiers in U.S. forces; S   |
| anti-draft demonstrators and newsmen;<br>force praised by Governor Reagan; E   | Zweig         94           Tonight. A. Kaplan         286           Visit, the. K. Swenson         598           Woman in a window. P. Zweig         506  | Vietnam elections: marching out the horses<br>by military; S   |
| force praised by Governor Reagan; E  | Woman in a window, P. Zweig 598   | Puzzles, crossword. F. W. Lewis. See back<br>pages   |
|  | Actions against campus peace protesters   |  |
| Polls as voice for voiceless opponents of Vietnam war; E   | Brutality in Oakland, Calif., against anti-   | Q  |
| Resister/deserter underground aids dis-  | 453: see also C. 546  | Quang, Thich Tri; South Vietnamese Bud-<br>dhist leader interviewed. J. Mirsky; S 678  |
|  | Conduct in riot-torn cities   | Quintero, José. Adaptation of O'Neill play More stately mansions reviewed by H. Clurman; D   |
| 487. Conscientious AWOLs. T. Land;<br>S 488; see also C, 546<br>San Francisco cease-fire referendum  | Hooked on law enforcement in spirit of  | Clurman; D   |
| Self-immolation against war in U.S.; E 517   |   |  |
| Senate's wavering doves; E   | New auti-riot weapons available, such as "Peacekeeper" car-tank; E  | R  |
| Signs of hone for 1968, despite New politics   | Not so commonly perjured as stated in I.<br>Younger article of May 8, T. J. Mackell:  | Radnoti, Miklos Five late poems; P   |
| conference; E  | Unnecessary violence against Lo Angeles   | Raftery, father and son; successive presidents<br>of scandal-ridden painters' union  |
| view of administration's adamancy 230 H.   | anti-war demonstrators; E 36; 101;  | Raleigh, N. C.; interracial camping for school-<br>children banned; E  |
| The war on U.S. campuses. Special issue,<br>Dec. 18  | E, 435<br>Pollock, Francis  | Ramirez, Salvador; Mexican-American leader 625   |
| Washington demonstration had positive aspects not reported in press. R. Seiden-  | Peace corps returnees: the new world they see; S  | RAMD; association with of C. J. Hitch, new U. of California president  |
| berg, M.D.; C  | Show growing anti-war strength  | master plan for city ghettos   |
| berg, M.D.; C  | war: E 421  | Rarback, Martin; painters' union official indicted for bribery   |
| Pollock; S   | Pollution. Spill-over: the costs of growth. E.  | Rasnick, Ben; painters' union official convicted of murder 81  |
| eacekeeper'; armored anti-riot car-tank;   | TVA: the halo slips; policies may encourage water pollution. J. Egerton; S  | of murder  |
| E  | Pontecorvo, Gillo. Film The Battle of Al-   | strip-mine operations  |
| Reagan staff suppressed by most papers 676   | Portrait of Jason. Reviewed by R. Hatch;  | termination bill for cities. S. H. Klitzman;   |
| American cancer society's idle millions;   | Poverty   | Reagan, Governor Ronald  |
| prin, Arthur. Film Bonnie and Clyde reviewed by R. Hatch; MP miniman, Howard; background of approving "expert" on Victnam election; E 226  | As cause of Negro riots; inadequate fed-<br>eral outlays; E   | Backlash against California poor; presidential aspirations. P. Kerby; S  |
| enniman, Howard; background of approving   | eral outlays; E   | Homosexuals on staff charged by D. Pear-   |
|  | Kerby; S262<br>Ghetto redevelopment: corporate imperi-  | son; E   |
| lution for increased Asian military support<br>in Vietnam; E 387; see also C, 578  | alism for the poor through private indus-<br>try. R. A. Cloward and F. F. Pliven;   | reporters; E   |
| in Vietnam; E  | S 365   | ger; S<br>See also California 422  |
| w, Thomas W., Jr. Yankee station: inviting retaliation by North  | Goals of poor negated by hippies 364-365<br>Kentucky's coal beds of sedition. P. Good;  | Reaney. James. Play Colou.s in the dark<br>(Stratford, Ontario, production) reviewed   |
| Vietnam against carriers in Tonkin gulf;   | Mexican unemployed squatting near border  | by J. Novick; D220  Records, phonograph. For reviews, see Boretz,  |
| effer, Leo Proposed New York constitution, permitting  | Ominous cuts in federal programs threat-  | В.   |
| state aid to parochial school, strongly backed by Catholic church; E   | Poor as targets of restrictive amendments   | Refugees; plight and attitudes of Arabs in camps. M. Gellhorn; S   |
| niladelphia; Mayor H. J. Tate, Democratic  | to social security bill: E  | Problem for Israel following June war 8 Vietnam civilians, as from razed village of  |
| boss, re-elected 514 nillips, Joseph D. The dollar invades Europe; S 242   | Poor nations getting poorer; likened to<br>Marx's 19th-century working classes. H.<br>Wheeler; S  | Vietnam civilians, as from razed village of<br>Ben Suc. By J. Mirsky; S  |
| The dollar invades Europe; S   | Reallocation of national resources as weapor  |  |
| B. casso, Pablo. Sculpture show at Museum of   | against raises problems 49 ff. See<br>also C, 290   | Reiner, Carl. Play Something different reviewed by H. Clurman; D 669   |
| modern art reviewed by M. Kozloff; A 441 ckstock, Frank; on betrayal by U.S. left 486  | Role in Newark riots; E   | Religion; in U.S. Pacific expansion 456-457<br>Our Lord in Vietnam. W. Eastlake; S 491   |
| be Den Otis C : avnosé of defense profi-   | Power; proposed private nuclear plants as threat to fish of Pacific northwest. A. Net-  | Press on hippies 584-585<br>Republican party   |
| nter, Harold. Flay The birthday party reviewed by H. Clurman; D  | threat to fish of Pacific northwest. A. Net-<br>boy; S  | Backlash against California poor; Reagan<br>as presidential possibility. P. Kerby; S   |
| iven, Frances Fox. See Cloward, R. A.  | Con also MAWADA   | 262; see also 422 Feud of non-candidates N. A. Rockefeller and J. V. Lindsay. By G. Pressman; S 591  |
| Animula. W. S. Merwin  | Prague. See Czechoslovakia Press, U.S.; failed to report positive aspects of Washington peace demonstration. R. Seidenberg, M.D.; C 578; see also 617   | and J. V. Lindsay. By G. Pressman; S 591   |
| Ave Maria, By A. Kaplan  | Seidenberg, M.D.; C 578; see also 617   | Hatfield: the Oregon enigma. R. G. Sherrill;   |
| Hallad on the nest Erancois Villon By W.   | Toch: S 582   | 1967 electoral victories; E  |
| Biermann 532   | Pearson column on homosexuals on Rea-   | Peace candidate for President urged by   |
|  | gan staff; E  | Senator T. B. Morton; E 130; see<br>also E, 261  |
| Wagoner Brighte By W. Biermann 533 Distance, the L. Bruce 62 Drinkers, the N. Price 408 Distance the Microscop during the  | role as unsinkable aircraft carrier for   | Peace candidate needed; E  |
| Drinkers, the N' Price   | Thai protests against reports on country's role as unsinkable aircraft carrier for U.S.; E  | Е 99   |
| Driving through Minnesota during the Hanoi bombings. R. Bly  | The N. Rocketeller J. V. Landsay reus, 591 Price, Nancy 408   | Significance of Senator Morton's switch to peace position; E   |
| Events. H. Shapiro   |   | Signs of wisdom on Vietnam issue in 1968;  |
| Five late poems, M. Radnoti  | Promise, the London production reviewed by  | E 675 Research and development; uneasy alliance  |
| Foreign policy. R. Bly 251 Hello there! H. Shapiro 222   | New York production reviewed by H. Clur-  | of universities and Pentagon. G. Kolko;<br>S   |

| PAGE  | PAGE   | PA   | CT. |
|---|--|--|-----|
| Resnick, Rep. Joseph; exposure of American  | Cited Chinese menace as reason for U.S. in<br>Vietnam; E   | 90th Congress: slapping at symbols instead of taking hold action on national prob-   |     |
| farm bureau federation's operations. R. G. Sherrill; S. 496   | Indecorous New York demonstration against:   | Shower, John L.  | 42  |
| Reuss, Rep. Henry; unhappy about poor rec-<br>ord of 90th Congress  | E 548 1951 misreading of China 458 Opposition to negotiating Vietnam settle-   | Preparation for Dow day; protest against   |     |
| Reuther, Victor: speech at National labor   | Rusk-Khoman agreement; provides for U.S.   | state college; S 6.5 Shuman, Charles G.; rightist president of American farm bureau federation 496   | 48  |
| leadership assembly for peace opposed AFL-<br>CIO's meddling in Latin America and<br>pro-war stand  | Russell, Carlos; leader of black caucus at New   |  | ff. |
| pro-war stand   | Puscell Tames E: educator on problem of  | tions and education on educational TV;<br>should be required by Johnson task force<br>and members of Congress. J. Horn;  |     |
| District Alex   | Rustin, Bayard; testimony on incendiary mood   | and members of Congress. J. Horn;  | 02  |
| Vietnam war is racist, despite editorial rejecting "yellow peril"; C 148; see also E, 37  | of Los Angeles Negroes 112-113   | Simon, Mayo. Plays Walking to Waldheim<br>and Happiness reviewed by H. Clurman;  |     |
| Mibicott, Senator Abraham; Chairman of sub-   | Rutledge, Philip J.; Detroit anti-poverty di-<br>rector of new technique for Negroes and<br>other "let-out" minorities in U.S. cities 557  | Sinyavsky-Danel trial; Soviet opinions on  | 73  |
| committee investigating crisis in city ghet-<br>tos   | Ryan, Rep. William Fitts 1965 hearings on Vietnam; C 130; see also E, 5, and C, 318  | Slant; radical British Catholic magazine Smale, Stephen; radical professor denied re-  | 51  |
| Ries, John C. Praise for J. A. Heise for May 15 article on Air Force academy cheating: C  | asso E, 3, and C, 316  | Smale, Stephen; radical professor denied re-<br>search funds by National science founda-<br>tion; E  | 01  |
| on Air Force academy cheating; C  | S  | Smith, Frank E.  | 71  |
| correction, 418   | Sacco, Nicola, and Bartolomeo Vanzetti; mem-<br>oir forty years after execution. A. Felicani;  | TVA director's exceptions to J. Egerton's TVA: the halo slips; C 162, with   |     |
| Riots Beginnings of wisdom on causes in cities;   | S  | Egerton reply; see also 11<br>Smith, Rep. Neal; proponent of more strin-   | 22  |
| Ribicoff subcommittee inquiry in Senate. W. Klein; S  | Praise for C. Lasch article 341; see   | gent meat inspection 230-231, 23 Social security system. See United States— Heal security system and welfare described   | 34  |
| among Negroes in Newark; E  | Salmon: of Pacific northwest threatened by   | Health, education and welfare department<br>Something different. Reviewed by H. Clur-<br>man; D  | 60  |
| Legislation against in House; E 36  | nuclear power plants. A. Netboy; S   | Sonic boom, See Aviation   |     |
| Measures against as storm warnings of<br>U.S. fascism 516   | J. L. Shover; S  | by B. Belitt; P. 65  | 97  |
| President's commission on civil disorders expected to issue frank report; Lindsay therapy in New York; E  | Vicissitudes of state experimental college 296   | by B. Belitt; P. 65 Sound from the earth, a. W. Stafford; P. 65 Southeast Asia. See Asia Soyinka, Wole. Plays The trials of Brother Jero and The strong breed reviewed by H.   | 74  |
| Racial civil-war costs in U.S. By S. Black-<br>stone; C 130   | San Francisco Chronicle: publicized cancer so-   | Jero and The strong breed reviewed by H. Clurman; D 66   | 06  |
| Rebuilding response to in Detroit and other cities; new heed to people of ghettos. J.   | ciety's idle millions 401 ff. San Francisco mirae troupe; New York production of L mant militaire reviewed by  | Space; chastening of NASA by budgetary and technical pressures. C. Dreher; S. 20. Soviet success with Venus 4. 4. Spain; university traditions being challenged in Jetic America.  | 63  |
| Aumente; S  | Outdoor commedia productions reviewed by   | Soviet success with Venus 4  | 18  |
| Aumente; S Symbol-slapping legislation against proposed in Congress. R. G. Sherrill; S. 142 Symptom of Negro revolution in U.S.; E                                  | R. F. Sayre; D 189 San Jose, Calif.; state college's turmoil of integration. J. Brann; S 465 Satellites; U.S. and Soviet observation types 271   | in Latin America under U.S. influence 14<br>Spellman, A. B.  | 45  |
|   | integration. J. Brann; S   | John Coltrane: 1926-1967; tribute to musi-<br>cian; M  | 19  |
| Violence, the, in U.S. cities. New York: "Nothing Worth Saving." P. Good; De- troit: Motown blues. B. J. Widick; Los Angeles: Western justice. P.                   | San Francisco mima trouns's outdoor com-   | Spender, Stephen; co-editor of Encounter   |     |
| Los Angeles: Western justice. P. Kerby: Newark: lethal indifference.  | media productions; D   |  |     |
| L. M. Morose; East Harlem, New<br>York: "Do not cross, flatfoot!" B.  | proving "expert" on Vietnam election; E 226<br>Schisgal, Murray. Playlets Fragments reviewed   | Washington peace mobilization 61 Spring 1967. H. Carruth; P 21 Springer, Axel Caesar; West German press  | 4   |
| Los Angeles: Western justice. P. Kerby; Newark: lethal indifference. L. M. Morose; East Harlem, New York: "Do not cross, flatfoot!" B. Fremen; S                    | media productions; D 189 Scammon, Richard M.; background of approving "expert" on Vietnam election; E 226 Schisgal, Murray. Playlets Fragments reviewed by H. Clurman; D 414 Schlesinger, Arthur M.; cold-war revisionist, | dents  | 80  |
| Junta 452 Rockefeller, Governor Nelson A.; feud with Mayor J. V. Lindsay. By G. Pressman;   | as in essays The origins of the cold war. W. A. Williams; S  | Stafford, William Publius Vergilius Maro; P  | 13  |
|   | Schmitz, John G.: Birchite California state  | Publius Vergilius Maro; P  |     |
| Set up commission on post-Vietnam prob-   | senator disillusioned in Governor Reagan 266<br>Schoenberg, Arnold; recordings of reviewed by  | Union  | Ŧ.  |
| Rodin, Auguste; notes for an essay on sculp-<br>tor. J. Berger; A   | B. Boretz; M   | Paranoia cited by cold-war revisionists such as A. M. Schlesinger 49  States, U.S.; relative economic decline of those with "right to work" laws; E 13  Stein, Gertrude. Play In circles reviewed by H. Clurgean, D.   | 3   |
| Praise for and correction of P. Kerby's   | Nation's praise of Senator T. B. Morton  | with "right to work" laws; E   | 2   |
| June 12 article on abortion; C  | regretted because peace position politi-<br>cally inspired; C 642; see also<br>E, 354  | Stein, Sol; McCarthy-like tactics of former  | 2   |
| Rollins, A. B., Jr. The voice as history: twenty years of oral projects in U.S.; S. Rosnney, Governor George S.; admission of "brainwashing" on Vietnam may not but | Schramme, Jean; leader of white mercenaries in Congo   | American committee for cultural freedom  |     |
| domney, Governor George S.; admission of "brainwashing" on Vietnam may not hurt chances for Republican presidential aspirations; E                                  | Schwartz, Edward; president of National stu-<br>dent association 658 ff.   | Stenzier, Mrs. Sidney  |     |
| pirations; E259   | Science; national science foundation's refusal of funds to radical professor S. Smale; E 291   | Nation copies wanted for Uganda; C 62:<br>Stephen D. (New York production). Reviewed   |     |
| R. Hatch; MP 573 Roosevelt, Theodore; deepened U.S. commit-   | Soviet achievements; E   | by H. Clurman; D 38<br>Stern, Richard December 2, 1967; Chicago company  | U   |
| ment in Asia  | gon. G. Kolko; S   | December 2, 1967; Chicago commemoration ceremonies of E. Fermi's 1942 announcement of atomic and F. Fermi's 1942 announcement of atomic atomic and F. Fermi's 1942 announcement of atomic ato |     |
| Field cricket; P 24<br>Marianne Moore; P 55   | Sculpture. For reviews, see Kozloff, M.  | Stewart, Douglas J. The Hobbit war; Vietnam likened to J. R.   | ,   |
| Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel; spy case of 1950's in cultural cold war 200, 205   | Segall, Burton; organizer of Peace corps re-<br>turnees' peace group   | C 410 cosmos; S 322; see also  |     |
| Rosencrantz and Guildenstern are dead. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D. 476   | Seidenberg, Robert, M.D. Positive aspects of Washington peace dem-   | Stokes, Carl B. See Cleveland, Ohio<br>Stones, the. W. Berry; P  | 2   |
| Rossi, Gordino O.   | onstration not reported in press; C 578 Selective service system. See United States—   | Stoppard, Tom. Play Rosencrantz and Guild-   |     |
| Editora Abril not connected with Time-Life, despite statement in E. Blum article of   | Defense, national<br>Seward, William H.; open-door Pacific policy 457  | D 470<br>Stratford, Conn. Shakespeare festival Re-   | 6   |
| May 29; C   | Shaffer, Lynda N. O. M. Lee's The myth of Chinese aggres-  | Bratford, Conn., Shakespeare festival. Reviewed by J. Novick; D. 28: Stratford, Ontario, Shakespeare festival. Reviewed by J. Novick; D. 28: Stratford, Ontario, Shakespeare festival. Reviewed by J. Novick; D. 20: Strauss, Admiral Lewis L.; irrigation plan would promote peace in Middle East; E. 33: Strong breed, the Reviewed by H. Clurman;   | 5   |
| Letter to a tyrant, S. Pattakos of Greek  | sion illuminates causes of Korean war;<br>C 642; see also 459  | viewed by J. Novick; D   | 0   |
| junta, on A. Papandreou and other political prisoners; S  | Shakespeare, William; Stratford, Conn., pro-<br>ductions of plays 285  | would promote peace in Middle East; E 322<br>Strong breed, the. Reviewed by H. Clurman;  | 2   |
| dumania; increased trade with West 139 ff.<br>tumsfeld, Rep. Donald; didn't challenge teli-<br>er vote falsified by Rep. G. P. Miller; E 37                         | ductions of plays 285 Stratford, Ontario, productions of plays 221-222   | Students for a democratic society (SDS);<br>anti-war activity at San Francisco state   |     |
| Suppenthal, Karl M.   | Shapiro, Harvey Events: P 150  | anti-war activity at San Francisco state   | 0   |
| Articles of May 22, May 29, and June 19   | Events; P 150 Hello there!; P 222 Sherrill, Robert C.  | organized Harvard protest against Dow<br>recruiter Leavitt. By G. Ross; S  |     |
| on supersonic transport plane praised. F. C. Waldrop; C   | Bastille day on the Potomac; peace march   | Sun. Phan Khae: poor showing in South  | 7   |
| tests; E 229  | Hatfield: the Oregon enigma; S   | Vietnam presidential election 268  |     |
| in Vietnam policy   | The faith of Eugene McCarthy; S 589  | Resignation as national assembly chairman in protest over ratification of election 372   |     |

|       | PAG  | PAGE  | 7.4  |
|-------|--|---|--|
|       | Swenson, Karen The visit/ P  | Trageser, Donald J. Objections to V. Bernstein on TV editori-   | U.S. and Soviet wall of words on conditions  |
|       | The visit's P Symington, Senator Stuart P.; evolution of views on Vietnam Plea for resumption of arms shipments to Greek dictatorship  19  | als; C 290, with Bernstein reply  | for Arab-Israeli negotiations; E. U.S. should activate 1966 resolution on  |
|       | Plea for resumption of arms shipments to<br>Greek dictatorship   | Transportation; spill-over of cars: the costs of growth. E. J. Mishan; S. Travel; West Germans in eastern Europe and  | Vietnam discussions in Security Council; E   |
|       |  | Americans in Yugoslavia 139 ff. Travia, Anthony J.; New York state assembly speaker's gamble on solid Catholic vote   | Israeli-Arab stalling on Middle East. A.   |
|       | T The simulation   |   | United States  |
|       | Tabori, George. Plays The niggerlovers reviewed by H. Clurman; D. 41:  | Trevor-Roper, H. R.; report on 1950 founding meeting of Congress for cultural freedom 199, 200; see also 309  | Agency for international development (AID) Investigation of civilian casualies in  |
|       | Taiwan. See China, nationalist Taxes; California increases under Reagan 266 See also United States — Economics   |   | South Vietnam; proposed reduction in<br>medical budget for country; E 40<br>Limited help to Vietnam civilian refu-       |
|       | Taylor, William; anti-war professor rejected for White House advisory panel  | Clurman; D 606  | gees   |
|       | Teachers. See Education  | Son's death in Vietnam caused by U.S.   | Relations with American farm bureau  |
|       | Again will be R. M. Nixon's undoing; E 613   | Clurman; D 606  Troelstrup, Al and Virginia Son's death in Vietcam caused by U.S. policies, not Vietnam; C 482  Tahombe, Moise; presumed backer of white mercenaries in Congo; imprisoned in Al-  | Shortcomings in meat inspection 230 ff   |
|       | Again wi'l be R. M. Nixon's undoing; E 613 Johnson task force on communications; should view C. A. Siepmann course on educational TV; T  | giers 689 ff. Tuckerman, Anne   | Atomic energy commission<br>Little concern for fish endangered by pro-   |
|       | Moronic regular programs relieved by occa-   | Appointment as U.N. correspondent of The  | northwest 338 33   |
|       | sional specials; corporation for public<br>broadcasting enacted by Congress. J.  | Nation 387  For whom is time working? U.S. on Vietnam, and Israel and Arabs on Middle  East, marking time at U.N.; E 386  The lion is not dead; British diplomatic comeback at U.N.; E 612  Spiral of defiance in Middle East; U.N. (Yourniquer) applied; E 482 | Central intelligence agency As house of spooks under kooks; championship of lie detectors; E                             |
|       | Horn; T  | East, marking time at U.N.; E 386   | Relations with Brown foundation; E 581   |
|       | sampling's ignorance. J. Horn; T 638   | comeback at U.N.; E 612   | Report from Bolivia: Guevara, Debray, and the CIA. R. Gott; S  |
|       | sampling's ignorance. J. Horn; T   | "tourniquet" applied; E 482 See also Weill-Tuckerman, A.  | Senator E. McCarthy's opposition to activities 590-591   |
|       | Riot coverage alternated with luxury com-  | See also well-Tuckerman, A.   | University affiliations attacked on cam-<br>puses  |
|       | "Soap opera"-type programs to help the   | , U   | See also Congress for cultural freedom<br>Commerce department  |
|       | by HEW; E 581  | Ubu roi. Prague production reviewed by H.   | Data banks; census bureau as punchcard snooper. P. Hirsch; S 369; see also C, 610, with Hirsch reply                     |
|       | mercials 98 "Soap opera"-type programs to belp the poor, sponsored by Denver U. and financed by HEW; E. TV editorials: how brave and free?; example of WCBS-TV, New York, V. H. Bernstein: T. 170: ace also G. | Clurman; D 60<br>Udail, Rep. Morris; new opponent of Vietnam  | also C, 610, with Hirsch reply   |
|       | 290, with Bernstein reply  | policy Uganda; Nation copies wanted for. Mrs. S. Stenzier; C  | Advice to congressmen: hold own position   |
|       | Undesirable star-system newscasts. J. Horn; Temple, Shirley. See Black, S. T.  | Ullman, Victor In darkest America; Delta ministry in  | meetings on Vietnam, like Rep. Kasten-<br>meier; E 5; see also C, 130<br>and 318   |
|       | Tenenbaum, Samuei  | Mississippi saved by foreign contributions while U.S. Christians falter; S  | Anti-left and civil-disturbance investiga-   |
|       | New York streets unsafe; comparison with<br>London and Paris; C  | Unemployment. See Poverty   | tions as storm warnings; E   |
|       | London and Paris; C  | Union of Soviet Socialist Republics And the United States   | tors"; E 36 Continuing paternalism toward Indians;   |
|       |  | Both lose in pursuit of antagonisms, as<br>in Vietnam and Middle East, and para-  | Eight House Republican's proposal on de-escalation of Vietnam war; E   |
|       | Texaco corp.; take-over of Deutsches Erdol<br>in West Germany 242-243<br>Texas; expanding zones of Mexican-Amer-   | Hoover institution conferees' thoughts on   | Foreign-aid politicking and niggardliness;   |
|       | Texas; expanding rones of Mexican-Americans 624 ff. Thailand; Cornell's withdrawal from counter-   | 50th anniversary of revolution; E 418 "Light" ABM system adopted by U.S.;   | Gerrymandering bill on House districts   |
|       | Thailand; Cornell's withdrawal from counter-<br>insurgency project 645<br>Government's protests against articles in  | E 290 Limited co-operation in U.N. in Middle East crises. A. Tuckerman; E 482 Moon race and NASA 269-270  | Gerrymandering bill on House districts<br>blocked by Rep. J. Conyers; E  |
|       | Il S press on role as unsinkable aircraft  | Moon race and NASA  | to social security bill; E   |
|       | carrier; E 644; see also 305 Thailand: where we came in; U.S. build-up   | on relations. E. M. Borgese; S  | under siege; bill to help its creation,<br>Subversive activities control board,  |
|       | against insurgents, K. Buckhout; S 303   | Pacem in terris II conference, Geneva,<br>on relations. E. M. Borgese; S  | evade court rulings; E   |
|       | Thank, Au Truong; eliminated from South<br>Vietnam presidential election 234, 238, 268<br>Thant, Secretary-general U. See United Na-   |   | Watzman; S   |
|       | Theatre  | tural freedom. C. Lasch; S  | Whyte; S   |
|       | Stratford, Ontario, Shakespeare festival's productions of the bard and others. J.  | inger, on origins and course of cold<br>war. W. A. Williams; S. 492<br>Wall of words in U.N. on Arab-Israeli<br>negotiations. A. Weill-Tuckerman; E. 2  | Prod from Senate in backing of Mans-<br>field resolution for bringing Vietnam  |
|       | Theatre in Europe II — London-Paris. H.  | negotiations. A. Weill-Tuckerman; E 2   | Prospective myopic inquiry into city   |
|       | Theatre in Europe III — Prague, H. Clur-   | Barriers to interference abroad   | Reluctant enactment of corporation for   |
|       | Theatre in Europe IV — Berlin, H. Clur-  | cultivate trade with West   | Reluctant enactment of corporation for<br>public broadcasting. J. Horn; T 414<br>Ribicoff Senate subcommittee inquiry on |
|       | man; D   | rivalry with U.S.; E 196 Year of jubilee: the USSR at fifty. A.   | city problems. W. Klein; S   |
|       |  | Werth; S  | loan arms sales and anti-missile sys-<br>tem; E  |
|       | THEMIS; Pentagon project to increase university participation in military research 331-332   | Yinited Amb Depublic  | Signs of action on big issue: presidential dictatorship; E   |
|       | There's a girl in my soup. Reviewed by H. Clurman; D   | Charification of June 19 editorial on U Thant's abrupt withdrawal of U.N. forces from U.A.R. By E. P. Young; C  | Slapping at symbols instead of taking  |
|       | Clurman; D   | Israel's retaliation for sinking of destroyer;  | bold action on national problems. R. G.<br>Sherrill; S   |
|       |  | Soviet economic and military aid 394, 427<br>Thin ice in the desert following Arab-   | Teller votes can be falsified, as by Rep.<br>G. P. Miller; E   |
|       | sembly for peace, Chicago  | Israeli war. Egypt: bruises and suspi-<br>cions. V. L. Bullough; S  | Constitution Outmoded as social guide  |
|       | of Institute of international labor relations 211 Speaker at National labor leadership assembly for peace, Chicago 561 Those summer guests, J. Garrique; P 157 Three poems against violent death. P. Zweig;    | United Nations  | Defense, national<br>Article by J. A. Heise, May 15, on Air  |
|       | P 94 Tibet; alleged Chinese aggression 460 Tijerina, Reies Lopes; fiery Mexican-Ameri-   | British diplomatic comeback on Middle<br>East and Cyprus. A. Tuckerman;<br>612  | Lt. Col. R. C. Alm: C 2, with  |
| -     | can leader   | E   | California's stake in programs 264-265   |
|       | can leader 624, 625, 626  Time; cover story on hippies 582, 583  Titicut follies. Reviewed by R. Hatch; MP 446   | forces from U.A.R. By E. P. Young;  | Co-responsibility with Britain not to new.   |
| -     | Anothern of a homens last word on the  | Ct. 11idea Wietness Jesus Monefield   | mit airbase on zoologically unique Aldabra atoll; E  |
|       | hippies; S   | and Morse resolutions; E  | Departmental career of C. I. Hitch, new  |
|       | 332; see also C, 418   | "Tourniquet" in Israeli-Egyptian crisis;  | president of U. of California 682 ff.  Deserters and draft evaders' flight to  |
| 2.8.4 | Tonkin Gulf. See Vietnam 286   | formidable spiral of defiance. A. Tucker-<br>man; E   | other countries; E 484; see also Disproportionate expenditure on   |
|       | Frade; Germany and the East: the outmoded wall. C. McWilliams; S   | U.S. and Soviet frustration and immobility engender paralysis; E  | C, 610   |

| PAGE  | PAGE   | PAGE   |
|---|--|--|
| Draft evaders' flight abroad via resister/<br>deserter underground. 1-A & London.<br>H. Greer; S 487. Conscientious<br>AWOLs, Z. Land; S 488; see | With China; historic background 456 ff. With China; use of myth of aggression. O. M. Lee; S 459; see also C, 642 With Congo republic (ex-Belgian); re- | Treasury department Internal revenue service's sale of statistical summaries Unruh, Jesse M.; California assembly speak  |
| also C, 540   | With Congo republic (ex-Belgian); re-<br>sponsibility for presence of turncoat   | er's constructive use of power 203   |
| Draft opposed by Hatfield and other senators  | sponsibility for presence of turncoat<br>white mercenaries. S. Meisler; C 689<br>With Cuba; self-interest favors recogni-                              | Praise for police suppression of Los Angeles peace demonstrators   |
| Draft opposed in National student asso-<br>ciation resolution   | With Great Britain; disadvantages for  |  |
| Exit McNamara; thoughts on secretary's resignation; E   | latter of special relationship; E 578 With Greece; cutoff in aid advocated;  | High noon at Catholic U., Washington; issue of academic freedom; S   |
| Fenst at the Pentagon; industrial profi-<br>teering. S. Watzman; S  | With Greece; probable resumption of  | Ustinov, Peter. Play Halfway up the tree reviewed by H. Clurman; D   |
| "Light" ABM system reluctantly adopted  | arms shipments to military dictatorship;   |  |
| McNamara defense-line gimmick for South   | With Iran; cash and planes supplied despite deals with Soviet Union; E 196   | v  |
| Military voice becoming more strident on  | With Japan; historic background  | Valéry, Paul; on unusable excess of "capital" in museums 571   |
| conduct of Vietnam war; E   | With Nigeria; government backed against Ibo secessionists  |  |
| Navy invites retaliation by North Viet-<br>nam by cruising carriers in Yankee<br>station, Gulf of Tonkin. T. W. Pew,                              | General accounting office (GAO) Findings on defense-contract profiteer-  | museum of contemporary art 571 Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, See Sacco, N. Foriety, realistic analysis of J. and M. Wayne film The green berets; E. 614 Vanzetti, Lorent Bellivian guercilla |
| Jr.; S Vietnam; draft discrimination and "opportunities" in service; E  | Health, education and welfare department   |  |
| and "opportunities" in service; E   | Financing of "soap opera"-type TV programs by U. of Denver to help the   | killed   |
| of integration. K. H. Purnell; S 8  | Social security restrictions voted by  |  |
| New yellow peril from China cited by<br>Secretary Rusk as reason for U.S.<br>troops in Vietnam; E   | House; E   | Rigoletto; P 346. See also correction,   |
| Peace marchers' assault on Pentagon re-   | Memorandum to John Daly, new director of Voice of America, on inevitable   | Vietnam  |
| Peace marchers' assault on Pentagon repulsed. R. G. Sherrill; S   | Memorandum to John Daly, new director of Voice of America, on inevitable policy restrictions. R. J. Walton; S  | Americans' opposition to war widespread,<br>according to Dearborn, Cleveland, and  |
| on Vietnam; E   | I hailand activities   | Charleston, W. Va., polls; E 69<br>and 131   |
| gress by Air force generals on bomb-  | Interior department Continuing paternalism toward Indians. D. McNickle; E  | Asian allies not expected to increase sup-<br>port of U.S.; E  |
| ing of North Vietnam. W. F. Whyte;  | Justice department   | Ben Suc's tombs; strategic razing of village<br>by U.S. forces. J. Mirsky; S   |
| Reduction of forces in West Germany 134 Scholars and soldiers a crisis of values in university affiliations. M.                                   | FBI's tendentious crime statistics 115-116<br>Prosecution for conspiracy of Mississippi  | by U.S. forces. J. Mirsky; S   |
| Windmiller; S   | murderers of civil-rights workers 451 U.S. marshals' brutality toward peace  | Chinese menace as reason for U.S. forces,  |
| tagon. G. Kolko; S 328  | Labor department   | according to Secretary Rusk; E   |
| Untangling the alliances with universities.  G. Kolko; S  | Labor department Allows "green card" Mexican laborers to help break farm strikes   | Civilian casualties investigated by Senator  |
| U.S. prosperity; E  | Participation in El Paso cabinet commit-   | E. M. Kennedy; E   |
| eral L. B. Hershey, selective service<br>head, to draft war protesters; E 642   | tee meeting on Mexican Americans 624 ff.<br>National aeronautics and space administra-   | tive lost: F. Dis  |
| conomics Dollar invasion of Europe, J. D. Phil-   | tion (NASA)  | Death of seven zipperheads via napalm. W. Eastlake; S  |
| lins: S   | Chastening of; technical and budgetary pressures. C. Dreher; S   | ments 401  |
| Power of military-industrial complex; E. 420<br>Rep. Mills's defiance on tax surcharge<br>requested by Johnson demonstrates un-                   | Arbitrary cutoff of funds to Appalachian vounteers in Kentucky 166, 168-169  | ments  Each side hopes time is working for it; U.S. stalling at U.N. A. Tuckerman; E 386 Elections blessed by three dubious U.S. ex-   |
| popularity of Vietnam war; E  | Office of emergency planning 516   | perts; E 226 and 357<br>Elections in South rigged by military. K. H.   |
| War-based boom; E 548   | Useless agency; roster of political-hack<br>directors; E   | Evidence of war's unpopularity at home in  |
| Cabinet committee on Mexican Americans<br>created by Johnson  | Anatomy of a hangup: last word on the  | Rep. Mills's defiance of Johnson on tax<br>surcharge; E  |
| ederal aviation agency Short-changed on safety-equipment funds;   | hippies. H. Toch; S  | power against superpower; E 34   |
| ederal communications commission  | see also C, 290  | Factors against Chinese intervention in  |
| Hearings and rulings on AT&T 430 ff.<br>Inertia in regulating AT&T. N. L. Parks;  | Negro-white polarization; apartheid still<br>no answer; E  | Goals of U.S. opponents after Washington<br>peace mobilization, L. Grauman; S 617  |
| oreign policy   | Problem of militarization. M. Windmiller;; S. 651 Racial civil-war costs. S. Blackstone; C. 130 Section 130  | Growing sentiment against war among U.S. public and in Congress bodes ill for  |
| Abets crackdown on Cuba and prosecution of revolutionist R. Debray in Bolivia;  | Sense of crisis; Vietnam as symbol rather<br>than cause; E   | Johnson and Democratic party; E 450<br>H. H. Humphrey as nervous cheerleader   |
| Asia policy since 18th century misinter-<br>preted by public figures. W. LaFeber;   | Three revolutions, the: Negro, moral, and fascist; E 98  | for war and puppet government; E 674<br>Hatfield of Oregon's opposition 39, 40, 43   |
| S   | State department Foreign service's interference with Voice   | see also C, 418  |
| ist historians. W. A. Williams; S 492<br>Colonialist expansionism   | of America 135 ff.; see also C, 258  | man to Johnson on war. Rep. G. E.  |
| Counterrevolutionary coups 595-596  | Opposition to That insurgency, as in   | Brown, Jr.; S 614 Importance of war in California's economy 265  |
| groups like Congress for cultural free-<br>dom C. Lasch; C. 198; see<br>also Lasch M. Lasky exchange, 309;<br>commune, 340; correction, 563       | Rusk-Khoman agreement  | International voluntary services workers call for end to war; E  |
| also Leich M. Lasky exchange, 309;<br>comments, 340; correction, 563  | kien's. D. J. Stewart; S. 322 Withdrawal from Pacem in terris II conference; studying possibilities of economic stability in Middle East 75, 78        | berets; E 614  |
| Expansion as tradition; E 485 Isolation through Vietnam war 234 ff. Isolation without splendor evidenced by other countries' asylum for deserters |  | berets; E.  Labor group's opposition to war at Chicago conference. B. Widick; S 561; see also C, 674   |
| Isolation without splendor evidenced by<br>other countries' asylum for deserters  | Do-nothing creation of HUAC under<br>siege: proposed transfer of "Commu-<br>nist" registration to Justice depart-                                      | by police: E   |
| also C. 610   | ment to evade court rulings; E 197   | Lost in Vietnam in hapless troop-plane flight. W. Eastlake; S  |
| Middle East again supplied with arms;   | Supreme court  Evasion of one man, one vote decision by  | McNamara detensive line as gimmick; E 258  |
| National interest not protection of South.  | Congress blocked by Rep. J. Conyers;   | Mansfield and Morse resolutions for placing issue on U.N. agenda; E 484  |
| as Johnson's new reason for Vietnam<br>involvement; E   | U.S. education's retreat to separate but<br>equal despite 1954 decision, I. Kraft;   | Military voice in U.S. becoming more stri-<br>dent on conduct of war; E  |
| Shortsighted for eastern Europe 140-141   | Tennessee Valley authority   | National student association congress, U.S., on war; E   |
| oreign relations Thailand: where we came in; build-up   | TVA: the halo slips; land and pollution policies under fire. J. Egerton; S 11; see also C, 162, with Egerton   | Negroes in U.S. forces. K. H. Purnell; S 8 Next move for Johnson?; E   |
| Thailand: where we came in; build-up against insurgents. R. Buckhout; S 305; see also E. 644  | 11; see also C, 162, with Egerton  | No lack of plans in U.S. for ending war;   |

| PAGE  | PAGE   | 24  |
|---|--|---|
| North's view of war seemingly not distort-  | Voight, Robert; Census bureau research offi-   | Williams, William Appleton  |
| Open-letter protest against war by Amer-  | cial on sale of data to private customers 370-371  | The cold-war revisionists, such as A. M. Schlesinger; S   |
| Opposition to war urged by parent of dead   | Vozick, Michael; student-power organizer 659   | Willis, Paul S.; grocery spokesman's pressure<br>on news media to provide favorable pub-                      |
| soldier. A. and V. Troelstrup; C 482  | w  | on news media to provide favorable pub-<br>licity   |
| Opposition to war urged by parent, of dead soldier. A. and V. Troelstrup; C   | The state of the s | Wilson, Dow; painters' union insurgent mur-   |
| Pacem in terris il conterence proposais on  | Wagoner, David Blues to be sung in a dark voice; P 218   | Wilson, Prime minister Harold. See Great  |
| Peace corps returnees' objections to war.   | Magic night at the reformatory; P. 218  Vaiters; calling downgraded in Soviet Union 429  Waldrop, Frank C.  Praise for K. M. Ruppenthal's articles of May 22, May 29, and June 19 on super- sonic transport plane; C. 20  Walking to Waldheim Registered by H. Clare.  | Britain<br>Windmiller, Marshall   |
| F. Pollock; S   | Waldrop, Frank C.  | Scholars and soldiers a crisis of values  |
| on war; E   | Praise for K. M. Ruppenthal's articles of  | in college-defense department affiliations;   |
| war by Westmoreland, Bunker, et al.;  | sonic transport plane; C   | San Francisco state college professor headed  |
| Polls as voice for voiceless U.S. opponents   | man: D   | planning group on war-induced demon-<br>strations   |
| of war; E   | Wall Street Journal; on "capital malaise" in<br>Johnson administration; E  | Wirin, A. L.; near-lynching in 1934 by Los  |
| Reaction in U.S. against L. B. Hershey  | Warnings on war-based U.S. boom 580 and 675  | Angeles Legionnaires  |
| proposal to draft anti-war protesters; E 642  | Memorandum to John Daly new director   | toward Johnson administration against<br>doubts expressed by press  |
| Restiveness in U.S. Congress on powers<br>delegated to Johnson by 1964 Tonkin   | or voice of America, on inevitable policy  | Wiseman, Frederick. Film Titicut follies re-  |
| Gulf resolution; E  | restrictions; S 135; see also C,<br>194 and 258, with Walton reply   | viewed by R. Hatch; MP 44   |
| drawal 421; see also 515<br>Senator G. Murphy learns of partition   | Washington, D.C. After peace mobilization: the goals of dis-   | Wolpert, Stanley Today in Tel Aviv; Israel's mood after   |
| background; E 517<br>Senator T. B. Morton's courageous admis-   | sent L. Grauman, Jr.; S  | June war; S   |
| Senator T. B. Morton's courageous admis-  | sent. L. Grauman, Jr.; S   | Wood, Michael: on National student associ-  |
| Senator T. B. Morton's new opposition to  | Peace march as Bastille day. R. G. Sherrill;   | ation and CIA   |
| sion of error on bombing of North; E 130 Senator T. B. Morton's new opposition to war; E 354; see also C, 642 Self-immolation against war in U.S.; E 517 Significance of G. Romney's criticism of | S 454  | worsening financial plight of poor nations;   |
| Significance of G. Romney's criticism of  | School-integration problems  | World bank: data on worsening plight of poor  |
| U.S. conduct of war; E  | peace march 455  | nations; E  |
| war issue in 1968 7 675<br>South's army trouble and ineffective; E. 324   | Washington state; economic dependence on military expenditures   | World war III; global fear of Vietnam war   |
| Soviet-Chinese friction on war  | Waskow, Arthur I.  | as spark 235-23   |
| society; E  | Waskow, Arthur I.  New Yorker article by R. Adler misstated position in New politics convention, Chi-  | Wright, Jay Historical days; P  |
| S 305   | cago, on black caucus; C 450; see<br>also Adler reply, C, 514, with Was-   | Writers and writing; courageous Czechs not in revolt; E   |
| Tonkin Gulf declaration used as presiden-<br>tial power catchall; regrets in Congress   | kow rejoinder  | In Soviet Union 427-42  |
| for 1964 blank check; E   | Water; in a crystal ball; vast continental plan<br>of NAWAPA. D. B. Luten and G. Gould,  | Wyoming; relative economic decline since pas-<br>sage of "right to work" legislation; E 13:                   |
| for 1964 blank check; E 162 Tonkin Gulf torpedoing of U.S. destroyers denied by ex-officer J. White; E 6; Unfavorable war news ignored on Voice of  | Jr.; S 70 Middle East's shortage would be relieved   |   |
| Unfavorable war news ignored on Voice of America; E   | by L. L. Strauss irrigation plan; E 322  | x   |
| II.S. Air force generals' predictable opti-   | Water pollution. See Pollution   | Vimina Vincenta T   |
| mistic testimony before Congress on<br>bombing of North. W. F. Whyte; S 134<br>U.S. generals' old song of victory through   | Watzman, Sanford<br>The feast at the Pentagon; Defense profi-  | Ximines, Vincente T.; commissioner on Inter-<br>agency committee on Mexican American af-                      |
| U.S. generals' old song of victory through escalation. P. Devillers; S  | teering; S   | fairs 624 ff.   |
| TT C 1066 deaft resolution on conference  | green berets; E  |   |
| should be called up in U.N.; E  | Weill-Tuckerman, Anne<br>U.SSoviet wall of words at U.N. on Arab-  | Y   |
| in Asia. W. LaFeber; S  | Israeli negotiations; E 2  | Yankee station; vulnerable crusing site of U.S. aircraft carriers in Gulf of Tonkin.                          |
| Lee; S  | See also Tuckerman, Anne<br>Welfare. See Poverty   | U.S. aircraft carriers in Gulf of Tonkin. T. W. Pew, Jr.; S   |
| war and U.S. space program's costs com-<br>nared 272-273  | Werth, Alexander   | Yglesias, Helen<br>Reviews of motion pictures   |
| pared 272-273 War as basis for U.S. boom; Generals Gavin  | Year of jubilee: the USSR at fifty; S 424  | Like a beautiful child 349  |
| and Norstad's misgivings; E   | Western electric company. See American tele-<br>phone and telegraph company  | Yglesias, José<br>Che Guevara: "the best way to die"; S 463   |
| War as source of "capital malaise" in   | Westmoreland, General William C.; as folklor-  | Whose truth?; documentary films and panel   |
| Johnson administration; E   | ist on Vietnam332, 334; see also C, 418 Demands for more troops in Vietnam; op-  | Yorty, Mayor Sam; incitement to violence  |
| dor; other countries as sanctuaries for   | Optimistic pronouncements on Vietnam war   | against Los Angeles peace paraders  |
| deserters and draft evaders; E 484<br>War compels pessimism. R. Moody; C 642  | as part of public-relations campaigns; E   | Young, Alfred E. See Lasch, C.  |
| War costs make effective social-welfare legislation impossible in U.S   | Wheeler, Harvey  | Young, Edgar P.<br>Clarification of editorial of June 19 on U   |
| War linked to Pentagon university projects  | The world is the problem; poor nations   | Thant's abrupt withdrawal of U.N. forces  |
| War not racist despite draft discrimination;  | should collectivize efforts and de-empha-<br>size sovereignty; S   | Young, John   |
| war not racist despite draft discrimination;<br>E 37; see also C, 148<br>The war on U.S. campuses. Special issue,   | White, John; former naval officer denies North   | Starvation in Mississippi described by CORE official; plea for funds; C 482 and 642                           |
| The war on U.S. campuses. Special issue,<br>Dec. 18   | in 1964 Tonkin Gulf incident; E 676  | Young, Senator Stephen M.; courageous   |
| War opposed by California Democratic coun-  | White, Kevin H. See Boston, Mass.  | stand against anti-missile program  |
| cil; E  | Whitehead, Mrs. Corinne; objections to TVA land policies   | dictatorship 196 Young Törless, Reviewed by H. Clurman; MP 381  |
| underground in Britain and Europe 487 ff.   | Whyte, William Foote   |   |
| War's course initiated under Kennedy 492 Yankee station, cruising site for U.S. air-  | Aunt Effie and the brass; predictable testi-<br>mony of Air force generals on bombing  | Younger, Irving May 8 article The perjury routine disputed on perjury by police. T. J. Mackell; C 52          |
| Yankee station, cruising site for U.S. air-<br>craft carriers in Gulf of Tonkin, invites  | of North Vietnam; S 134  | Yugoslavia; U.S. tourists in and trade with   |
| retaliation by North. T. W. Pew, Jr.;<br>S  | Widerberg, Bo. Film Elvira Madigan reviewed<br>by H. Clurman; MP 382; and by R.  | U.S   |
| olence; by peace demonstrators harmful to cause. L. Grauman, Jr.; S   | Hatch; MP 542  |   |
| No notable increase despite tendentious U.S.  | Widick, B. J. Detroit: Motown district blues; massive  | Z   |
| crime statistics. G. Geis; S  | rioting; S   | Zilliacus, Konni; tribute to late leftist British   |
| sion, inc.; not connected with Visão, despite   | sponsored by National labor leadership   | M.P.; E   |
| W. E. Barlow; C   | assembly for peace; S 561; see<br>also C, 674<br>What worries Detroit; difficulties in avoid-  | in San Francisco refendum 515   |
| sit, the. K. Swenson; P 598   | What worries Detroit; difficulties in avoiding auto strikes; E   |   |
| achos, Helen; Greek newspaper publisher<br>arrested by junta. H. Cimring; C 418;  | Williams Raymond   | Withdraw-from-Vietnam viewpoint support- ed by Cleveland newspaper readers; E 69; see also E, 131 Zweig, Paul |
| see also 452  | Letter from London: the Catholic crisis;<br>tension between hierarchy and reformers;   | Zweig, Paul Three poems against violent death; P 94   |
| sice of America. See United States - In-  | S  | Woman in a window; P 506  |

BOOK REVIEWS

| B   | Book review  |   |
|---|--|---|
| -   |  |   |
| С   | Correspondence   |   |
|   |  | PAG   |
|   | A  |   |
| 1-18. By T. Tayl<br>buse of power<br>elsewhere). T.   | tor; B   | 40<br>d<br>e  |
| cquaintances. B   | y A. J. Toynbee; B<br>L.; R  | . 18  |
| rica; seven boo<br>rica: history of   | oks on reviewed  | . 9   |
| rican glory: the  | he story of vanished Negr<br>C. deGraft-Johnson; B   | 9   |
| eichem, Sholem<br>Park<br>liluveva, Svetla  | a; writings read in Centra   | 12  |
| Twenty letters t<br>merican literatu  | to a friend; B   | 46  |
| Poirier; B  | of the unconscious, the. ]   | . 5   |
| Seeley; B<br>athology of m<br>Selected and t  | odern Yiddish poetry, an<br>translated by R. Whitman   | . 37  |
| В   | *************  | . 43  |
| otheker, Herbert<br>Article A note of   | t<br>on the history in W. Styron's   | 8   |
| rchitecture. Lost   | and the origins of Italia: M. Cammett; B. to on the history in W. Styron' ms of Nat Turner t New York. N. Silver; B. on on burg, C. and Kaprow, A ist ion and the. R. Eells; B.  | 696   |
| See also Olden<br>rt books; 1967 1<br>rts. the corporat   | list   | . 696   |
| her, Aaron<br>Draper and Stee   | el books not mere elaboration  | 3   |
| also 213<br>ia. Beyond Viet   | nam: the United States and   | 1   |
| semblage, envi<br>Kaprow; B   | el books not mere elaboration<br>articles; letter  | 27  |
| d min a C FI  | B<br>No. B   | 861   |
| ic movements.   | B  A. Gregor; B  A. Gregor; B  DISSOON: campaigning in the day, Vietnam, summer 1966 rahall; B  R  S  S  S  R  S  S  S  S  S  S  S  S  | 472   |
| ntral Highlan<br>S. L. A. Mar<br>ent. Calvin: F   | rahall; B  | 85  |
| nky, Robert;<br>liner, Elmer;   | R 57, 283. Set also  | 188   |
| edikt, Michael<br>ostwar German   | (ed.) n theatre. Edited and trans  |   |
| lated by M.<br>warth; B   | Benedikt and G. E. Well-   | 185   |
| rger, John<br>A fortunate mar   | n (Dr. John Sassall). Photo  | 101   |
| rnard, Sidney<br>Article Sholem   | n (Dr. John Sassall). Photo<br>Mohr; B<br>Aleichem in the park; Jewish<br>oets read in Central Park<br>by Negro writers; an an-<br>99 to the present. Edited by  | 101   |
| writers and post<br>st short stories  | oets read in Central Park<br>by Negro writers: an an-<br>99 to the present. Edited by  | 124   |
|   |  |   |
| L. Hughes; E  | the United States and Asia.  | 599   |
| L. Hughes; E<br>yond Vietnam:<br>E. O. Reischaue<br>lault. Georges  | the United States and Asia.  | 599   |
| L. Hughes; F<br>yond Vietnam: 6<br>E. O. Reischaue<br>dault, Georges<br>Resistance: the<br>Georges Bidau<br>b-bibliography of   | the United States and Asia.  ber; B  political autobiography of alt; B  Langston Hughes, a, 1920-  | 599<br>564<br>537   |
| L. Hughes; F<br>yond Vietnam: E. O. Reischaue<br>lault, Georges<br>Resistance: the<br>Georges Bidau-<br>bibliography of<br>967. D. C. Dicl<br>ckburn, Sara; I   | 3 the United States and Asia. r; B political autobiography of alt; B Langston Hughes, a, 1920- kinson; B R   | 599<br>564<br>537<br>599<br>347   |
| I. Hughes; E. yond Vietnam: E. O. Reischaue lault, Georges Resistance: the Georges Bidau-bibliography of 967. D. C. Diclokburn, Sars; 1sts and benedics. O'Casey; B. M. Heinrich  | 3 the United States and Asia. r; B political autobiography of ait; B Langston Hughes, a, 1920-kinson; B Rtitions: articles and stories.  | 599<br>564<br>537<br>599<br>347<br>315                                    |
| I. Hughes; E<br>yond Vietnam:<br>£. O. Reischaue<br>lault, Georges<br>Kesistance: the<br>Georges Bidau-<br>bibliography of<br>967. D. C. Diel<br>ckburn, Sara; I<br>sts and benedic<br>O'Casey; B<br>I, Heinrich<br>rish journal; B<br>sk marks: brief  | be United States and Asia.  political autobiography of ait; B.  Langston Hughes, a, 1920-kinson; B.  R.  ctions: articles and stories.   | 599<br>564<br>537<br>599<br>347<br>315<br>314<br>347                      |
| I. Hughes; E. yond Vietnam: : E. O. Reischaue lault, Georges Resistance: the Georges Bidau bibliography of 1967. D. C. Dickburn, Sara; I sts and benedic b. O'Casey; B. II, Heinrich rich journal; Bok marks; briefoks; by Nation More big 1967 po 967 non-defauit  | be United States and Asia.  political autobiography of ait; B.  Langston Hughes, a, 1920-kinson; B.  R.  ctions: articles and stories.   | 599<br>564<br>537<br>599<br>347<br>315<br>314<br>347<br>665<br>696        |
| L. Hughes; E. yond Vietnam: : E. O. Reischaut E. O. Reischaut E. O. Reischaut ault, Georges Resistance: the Georges Bidau bibliography of 967. D. C. Diel ckburn, Sars; I sts and benedic o. O'Casey; B. II, Heinrich rich journal; B ble marks; brief bles; by Nation More big 1967 b 967 non-definit Yglesias           | oblitical autobiography of alt; B Langston Hughes, a, 1920-kinson; B R stions: articles and stories.  reviews 215, 317, contributors 26, ooks; list of art books tive list. Article by H.  | 599<br>564<br>537<br>599<br>347<br>315<br>314<br>347                      |
| I. Hughes; E. yond Vietnam: 'E. O. Reischaue growth and the Georges Resistance: the Georges Bidau bibliography of 1967. D. C. Diel ckburn, Sars; I sts and benedic b. O'Casey; B. H. Heinrich rish journal; Bok marks; brief oks; by Nation More big 1967 boks; by Nation wordenit Yglesias ston. Village sch ducation— a | be United States and Asia.  political autobiography of ait; B.  Langston Hughes, a, 1920-kinson; B.  R.  contributors 215, 317, contributors 26, cooks; list of art books tive list. Article by H.  and downtown: politics and Boston report. P. Schrag; | 599<br>564<br>537<br>599<br>347<br>315<br>314<br>347<br>665<br>696<br>663 |

|   | PAG              |
|---|------------------|
| Bridges and bars, R. Schneider; B   | 18               |
| Bridges and bars. R. Schneider; B. Bright, John; R. Brown, Robert M. The electronic invasion; B. Browne, Malcolm W.; statement on Asian Communism in June 5 review of R. Hilsman's To move a nation challenged. E. P. Young letter Burke, Fred G. (ed.). See Diamand, S. Buah, F. K. See Davidson, B.   | 62               |
| Communism in June 5 review of R. Hils-<br>man's To move a nation challenged. E. P.<br>Young letter  | -2               |
| Burke, Fred G. (ed.). See Diamond, S. Buah, F. K. See Davidson, B.  |                  |
| c   |                  |
| Cammett, John M. Antonio Gramsci and the origins of Italian Communism; B  | 245              |
| Capouya, Emile Footnote to S. Cronin's June 5 article Mac-  | 6                |
| Carpenter years, the. A. A. Cohen; B.   | 47               |
| Carter, Gwendolyn; R Chametzky, Jules; R Charles, Gerda   | 436              |
| A logical girl; B   | 317              |
| Coles; B  | 184              |
| Clecak, Peter; R. Clemens, Samuel L. Mr. Clemens and Mr.  | 468              |
| Cleveland, Roy L.  A. Werth questioned on sanguinary quota-   | 24               |
| Communism; B Capouya, Emile Footnote to S. Cronin's June 5 article Mac- Diarmid: Highland Red; letter Carpenter years, the A. A. Cohen; B Carruth, Hayden; R Carter, Gwendolyn; R Chametaky, Jules; R Charles, Gerda A logical girl; B Children of crisis: a study of courage and fear (in Southern civil-rights struggle). R. Coles; B China. Fanshen: a documentary of revolution in a Chinese village. W. Hinton; B Clecak, Peter; R Clemens, Samuel L. Mr. Clemens and Mr. Twain: a biography. J. Kaplan; B Cleveland, Roy L. A. Werth questioned on sanguinary quotation by Arab Palestinians' leader; letter 578, with Werth reply; see also 312 Cohen. Arthur A. |                  |
| Cohen, Arthur A. Carpenter years, the: B  | 23               |
| Cohen, Arthur A. Carpenier years, the: B  Cohen, E. M. \$250,000; B  Cohn, Norman  Warrant for genocide: the myth of the Jewish world-conspiracy and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion; B  Cole, Ernest, and T. Flaherty  House of bondage (South Africa); B  Coles, Robert  Children of crisis: a study of courage and fear (in Southern civil-rights struggle); B   | 347              |
| Jewish world-conspiracy and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion; B  | 21               |
| House of bondage (South Africa); B<br>Coles, Robert   | 569              |
| fear (in Southern civil-rights struggle);  B  | 188              |
| Communism. Opposition to as touchstone of U.S. foreign policy. See Draper, T., and Steel, R.  |                  |
| U.S. toreign policy. See Draper, T., and Steel, R. Compton, Neil; R. Confessions of Nat Turner, the. W. Styron; B. 373 and 375. See also J. Meyer, Spokesmen for the blacks, 597; and H. N. Meyer letter, 542 Conot, Abbert   | 602              |
| Spokesmen for the blacks, 597; and H.<br>N. Meyer letter, 542<br>Conot, Nobert  |                  |
| Rivers of blood, years of darkness (on Los<br>Angeles riots of 1965); B   | 117              |
| Conservative tradition in America, the A. Guttmann; B   |                  |
| Contest over Japan. By H. Feis; B   | 564<br>468       |
| Cort, David; R  | 633              |
| Cort, David; R  |                  |
| The life of Jesus; B. Crisis in Rhodesia, N. M. Shamuyarira; B  | 346<br>90<br>315 |
| Footnote to June 5 article MacDiarmid:<br>Highland Red. E. Capouva; letter  | 66               |
| Croyden, Margaret; R Cuba. Inconsolable memories. E. Desnoes; B Czechoslovakia. Article Letter from Prague, on Czech fiction, by J. Skvorecky   | 568<br>378       |
| on Czech fiction, by J. Skvorecky   | 470              |
| D   |                  |
| Africa: history of a continent. Photographs   | 90               |
| A history of West Africa to the nineteenth century (with F. K. Buah); B   | 90               |
| Davidson, Basil Africa: history of a continent. Photographs by W. Fornan; B A history of West Africa to the nineteenth century (with F. K. Bush); B Death at an early age: the destruction of the hearts and minds of Negro children in the Boston public schools (discussion). J. Kozol; B Death kit. S. Sontag; B   |                  |
| Kozol; B  Death kit. S. Sontag; B   | 97<br>310        |
| African glory: the story of vanished Negro  |                  |
| Desnoes, Edmundo  | 90               |
| Diamond, Stanley (ed.) Transformation of East Africa, the: studies in political anthropology. Edited by S. Diamond and F. G. Burke; B   |                  |
| in political anthropology. Edited by S. Diamond and F. G. Burke; B  | 90               |

| AGE              |  | PAGE       |
|------------------|--|------------|
| 185<br>377       | Dickinson, Donald C. A bio-bibliography of Langston Hughes   |            |
| 629              | Dickinson, Donald C. A bio-bibliography of Langston Hughes 1920-1967; B Digging out. A. Richardson; B Dissent of Dominick Shapiro, the. B. Kops B  | . 599      |
|                  | Diversity Georges  | . 23       |
| - 20             | Diveau, Georges 1848: the making of a revolution; B Donner, Frank J. Article The case of the private "I"; book   | . 117      |
|                  | on private and governmental eavesdrop  | 629        |
|                  | Dorothy Richardson: an adventure in self   | 280        |
| 249              | 1848: the making of a revolution; B Donner, Frank J. Article The case of the private "I"; book on private and governmental eavesdrop ping Dorothy Richardson: an adventure in self discovery. H. Gregory; B Down these mean streets. P. Thomas; B Draper, Theodore Abuse of power (by U.S. in Vietnam and elsewhere); B Asher letter, 482 Dreher, Carl; R  | 283        |
| 66               | Asher letter, 482  | 502        |
| 472<br>90<br>436 | Dreher, Carl; R. Dublin: a portrait. V. S. Pritchett. Photo graphs by E. Hofer; B. Duncan, Donald. Constitution (Constitutions in Vist   | 314        |
| 317              | The new legions (Special Forces in Viet nam); B  | 285        |
| 188              | E  |            |
| 184<br>468       | Eavesdropping. See Privacy Education; three books on public schools re viewed 54. See also H. Bugbee; C Eelis, Richard The concepting and the arts; B.   | 290        |
| 24               | The corporation and the arts; B  | 468        |
|                  | The corporation and the arts; B.  Ehrenburg, Ilya; reminiscences of by A. Werth in article Do svidsnyid, Ilya.  1848: the making of a revolution. G. Diveau;   | 344        |
|                  |  |            |
|                  | Electronic invasion, the. R. M. Brown; B Elkin, Stanley A bad man; B   | 629        |
| 23               |  |            |
| 347              | The godmother; B   | 501        |
| 21               | Eminent domain; B Elman, Richard M. The 28th day of Elul; B Emanuel, James A.  | 318        |
| 569              | Emanuel, James A.  | 500        |
| 909              | Emanuel, James A.  Langston Hughes; B.  Eminent domain. R. Ellmann; B.  End of the game and other stories. J. Cortázar; B.  Engberg, Edward  The say in the corporate structure and the  | 501        |
| 188              | Engberg, Edward The spy in the corporate structure and the right to privacy; B Ergo. By J. Lind; B Erikson, Kai T.   | 629        |
| 502              | Ergo. By J. Lind; B<br>Erikson, Kai T.<br>Wayward Puritans: B  | 316        |
|                  | Erikson, Kai T. Wayward Puritans; B Espionage. Article The case of the private "I"; hooks on private and governmental eavesdropping. F. J. Donner Espionage and subversion in an industrial society. P. Hamilton; B Eustace Chisholm and the works. J. Purdy; R  | 629        |
|                  | Espionage and subversion in an industrial society. P. Hamilton; B  | 629        |
| 17               | Eustace Chisholm and the works. J. Purdy;  | 342        |
|                  | P  |            |
| 64               | Fall of Sukarno, the T. Vittachi; B  | 217        |
| 68               | Fall of Sukarno, the. T. Vittachi; B   | 436<br>184 |
|                  | Farer, Tom J.; R 213; see also A. Asher letter, 482  | -          |
|                  | Feig. Herbert  | 23         |
| 90               | Ferdydurke. By W. Gombrowicz; B  | 281        |
| 15               | Fathers. H. Gold; B Feis, Herbert Contest over Japan; B Ferdydurke. By W. Gombrowicz; B Fitzgerald, C. P.; R Flagellants, the. C. H. Polite; B Flaherty, Thomas. See Cole, E. Ford, Daniel Incident at Muc Wa; B Forman, Werner. See Davidson, Basil Fortunate man, a (Dr. John Sassall). By J. Berger. Photographs by J. Mohr; B Freedman, Richard; R Freiburg, E. R von (pseud.); R Freiburg, E. R. von (pseud.); R Fuks, Ladislav; Czech writer discussed | 344        |
| 68               | Incident at Mue Wa; B  | 407        |
| 78               | Fortunate man, a (Dr. John Sassall). By J.  Recept Photographs by I Mohe: R  | 181        |
| 70               | Freedman, Richard; R Freiburg, E. R. von (pseud.); R   | 280<br>185 |
|                  |  | 471        |
| 90               | G Callerian Take Francis   |            |
| 90               | Galbraith, John Kenneth The new industrial state; B  | 246        |
|                  | Gans, Herbert J.  The Levittowners; B  |            |
| 97<br>10         | Gardner, David. See Stewart, G. Garrison, Omar V.  | ***        |
| 90               | Germany. Three books on reviewed   | 185        |
| 78               | Garrison, Omar V.  Spy government; B  Germany. Three books on reviewed  Gideon's army (on Progressive campaign of  1948). C. D. MacDougall, 3 vols.; B  Gillmor, Martha H. and Daniel S.  Objections to E. Bendiner's review of The  Levittowners, by H. J. Gans; letter, 130,  with Bendiner reply; see also 57  Godmother, the. J. Elliott; B  | 186        |
|                  | Objections to E. Bendiner's review of The  |            |
| 90               | with Bendiner reply; see also 57 Godmother, the L. Elliott: R  | 219        |
| _                |  |            |

|  | PAGE  |   | PAGE | ,   | M   |
|--|-------|---|------|---|-----|
| Gombrowicz, Witold   | 200   | K   |      | Martin, Jay; R  | 1   |
| Ferdydurke; B  | 281   | Kahin, George MoT., and J. W. Lewis   |      | Martin, Jay; R. Medical aid and other poems. D. Jones; B Memoirs, 1925-1950. G. R. Kennen; B.   | 43  |
| Pornografia; B  Gordon, David J.; R  Genocide; four books on attempt against Jew   | 89    | The United States in Vietnam; B. Kampf, Louis; R. 117, 535; are also A.   | 86   | Memoirs, 1925-1930, G. F. Kennan; B.  Mercier, Vivian  Article Swift conviviality, on J. Swift ter- centenary symposium in Dublin                                   |     |
| reviewed   | 21    | Kampf, Louis; R   |      | centenary symposium in Dublin   | 1!  |
| Gold. Herbert  | 39/   | Mr. Clemens and Mr. Twain: a biography:   |      | Meyer, Howard N.  |     |
| Fathers; B   | 23    | B<br>Kaprow, Allan  | 24   | On contrasting use by Nasion and Thurgood Marshall of H. Aptheker as authority on Negro history; letter   |     |
| Fathers; B Gramsci, Antonio, and the origins of Italas Communism. J. M. Cammett; B   | 249   | Assemblage, environment, happenings: R  | 27   | Negro history; letter 542; see  |     |
| Gregor, Arthur Basic movements; B  |       | Kennan, George F.<br>Memoirs, 1925-1950; B  | 634  | Manage Town   |     |
| Gregory, Horace  |       | Kilson, Martin Political change in a West African state:  |      | Article (white) Spokesmen for the blacks, e.g., W. Styron Mimic men, the. V. S. Naipaul; B Mirsky, Jonathan; R Mr. Clemens and Mr. Twain: a biography. I. Kaplan: B | 59  |
| · Dorothy Richardson: an adventure in self   | 280   | the modernization process in Sierra   |      | Mirsky, Jonathan: P. Naipaul; B   | 34  |
| discovery; B<br>Guttmann, Alan; R  | . 316 | Leone; B Kinnamon, Kenneth; R   | 90   | Mr. Clemens and Mr. Twain: a biography.   | •   |
| Guttmann, Allen The conservative tradition in America; I   | 3     | Roch, Stephen: K  | 310  | J. Kaplan; B.  Mohr, Jean. See Berger, J.  Moncrieff. Anthony (ed.)   | 2   |
| with reviewer L. Kampf's reply, 702  |       | Kolpacoff, Victor The prisoners of Quai Dong; B   |      | Moncrieff, Anthony (ed.)  |     |
| with reviewer L. Kampi's reply, 702  |       | Koningsberger, Hans   |      | Morris, John N.; R  | 8   |
| H  |       | Revolutionary, the; B   | 3/0  | Suez: ten years after; B  Morris, John N.; R  Morris, Robert K; R  Morris, William, the work of. P. Thompson;   | 34  |
| Hamilton, Peter<br>Espionage and subversion in an industrial   | 1     | Dissent of Dominick Shapiro, the; B   | 23   |   |     |
| society; B   | 629   | Kozol, Jonathan   |      | Murderers among us, the: the Simon Wiesen-<br>thal memoirs. Edited by J. Wechsberg; B   | 2   |
| society; B Hammond, R. J. Portugal and Africa, 1815-1910: a study in uneconomic imperialism; B   |       | Death at an early age: the destruction of<br>the hearts and minds of Negro children   |      | Myers, Onver I.   | -   |
| uneconomic imperialism; B  | 90    | in the Boston public schools (discus-   | 507  | Brazilian Machado not compatriot of Argen-<br>tine Cortázar; letter 386; see also<br>248 and reviewer D. Stern's reply, 418   |     |
| Hanh, Thich Nanh<br>Vietnam: lotus in a sea of fire; B   | . 86  | Kraft, Ivor; R 54. See also H. Bug-   | 391  | 248 and reviewer D. Stern's reply, 418  |     |
| Hansford Johnson, Pamela<br>On iniquity; B   |       | bee; C Kriegel, Leonard; R Article "Why are we in Vietnam?"; five   | 290  | N   |     |
| Leitsch letter, 194  |       | Article "Why are we in Vietnam?"; five  | 406  | Naipaul, V. S.  |     |
| Harap, Louis; R  | 408   | Kundera, Milan; Czech writer discussed  | 472  | The mimic men; B  | 56  |
| Hazo, Robert G.; R   | 634   |   |      | Negroes. Article (white) Spokesmen for the  | :0  |
| Harap, Louis; R Hatch, Robert; R Hatch, Robert; R Hazo, Robert G.; R Hilsman, Roger. See Young, E. P. Hinton, William Fanshen: a documentary of revolution in a                    |       | L   |      | Nation, The; books by contributors 26, 6 Negroes. Article (white) Spokesmen for the blacks, e.g., W. Styron, by J. Meyer Snegroes. The best short stories by Negro  | 30  |
| Fanshen: a documentary of revolution in a  | 184   | Labor spy racket, the. L. Huberman; B   | 629  | writers: an anthology rom 1899 to the pres-<br>ent. Edited by L. Hughes; B  | 191 |
| Chinese village; B History of West Africa to the nineteenth cen-   |       | Langston Hughes. By J. A. Emanuel; B  | 599  |   |     |
| tury, a. B. Davidson (with F. K. Buah);  | 90    | literature, and the inhuman, G. Steiner:  |      | by T. Soltotaroff; B New industrial state, the. J. K. Galbraith;  | UČ  |
| B<br>Hobsbawm, Eric; R<br>Hofer, Evelyn. See Pritchett, V. S.  | 249   | LBJ brigade, the. W. Wilson; B  | 89   |   | 46  |
| House of bondage (South Africa). E. Cole   |       | Leitsch, Dick   | 40/  | New legions, the (Special Forces in Vietnam). D. Duncan; B  | 84  |
| House of bondage (South Africa). E. Cole<br>and T. Flakerty; B<br>How the fishes live. J. Lieber; B<br>Hrabal, Bohumil; Czech writer discussed                                     | 318   | Commentary on article Pornography and violence: letter 194; see also 120  |      | N. Silver; B  | 94  |
| Hrabal, Bohumil; Czech writer discussed<br>Huberman, Leo   | 471   | violence; letter 194; see also 120<br>Letter from Prague; article on Czech fiction  |      | N. Silver; B. 6 New York diary, the. N. Rorem; B. 5 1967 non-definitive list. Article by H. Yglesias 6  | 61  |
| The labor spy racket; B  | 629   | by J. Skvorecky Leviant, Curt; R  | 567  | No end of a lesson: the inside story of the<br>Suez crisis (of 1956). A. Nutting; B 3:  |     |
| Huffaker, Clair<br>Nobody loves a drunken Indian; B  | 348   | Levitt, Leonard; R. Levitt, Leonard; R. Levittowners, the. H. J. Gans; B. 57. See also M. H. and D. S. Gillmor letter, 130, with reviewer E. Bendiner's reply | 569  | Nobody loves a drunken Indian. By C. Huf-   | 11  |
|  |       | See also M. H. and D. S. Gillmor letter,  |      | faker; B  | 48  |
| Negro poet reviewed Hughes, Langston, By J. A. Emanuel; B Hughes, Langston, a bio-bibliography of, 1920- 1957. D. C. Dickinson; B.   | 599   | Lewin, Leonard C. (cd.)   |      | No end of a lesson: the inside story of the   |     |
| Hughes, Langston, a bio-bibliography of, 1920-   | 500   | Report from Iron Mountain on the possi-   | 533  | Suez crisis (of 1956); B  | . 1 |
| riugnes, Langston  | 0,,,  | bility and desirability of peace; B   | ,,,, | O'Casey, Sean   |     |
| The panther and the lash: poems of our times: B  | 599   | icles and other writings  | 153  | Blasts and benedictions: articles and stories:  |     |
| times; B   |       | icles and other writings 1 Lewis, John W. See Kahin, George McT.  |      | O'Connell, Shaun; R   | 55  |
| The best short stories by Negro writers: an anthology from 1899 to the present; B  | 599   | Lieber, Joel How the fishes live; B   | 318  | O Connor, Frank   | _   |
| Humphries, Rolfe; R  | 438   | Life of Jesus, the. M. Craveri; B 3<br>Lind, Jakov  | 146  | A short history of Irish literature: a back-<br>ward look; B  | 19  |
| Humphries, Rolfe; R  | 153   | Ergo; B 5   | 67   | O'Connor, Harriet<br>Article Listening to Frank O'Connor 15   | 20  |
|  |       | Linhartová, Vera; Czech writer discussed 4<br>Lipkin, Lawrence  | 71   |   |     |
| Incident at Mus Wa By D Ford: R  | 407   | Should have been William Goldman, not<br>Golding, in June 19 article The gentle   |      | Store days: documents from The store (1961) and Ray gun theater; B  | 27  |
| Incident at Muc Wa. By D. Ford; B  | 378   | desperadoes: letter   | 52   | On iniquity. P. Hansford Johnson; B   |     |
| Inconsolable memories. E. Desnoes; B. Indians, American. Wilderness kingdom: Indian life in the Rocky Mountains, 1840-1847. The journals and paintings of Nicholas Point, S. J.; B |       | Logan, John; R 6<br>Logical girl, a. G. Charles; B 3  | 17   |   |     |
| 1847. The journals and paintings of  | 692   | Long, Senator Edward V.  The intruders (on right to privacy); B 6.  | 29   | Panther and the lash that presse of our   |     |
| Indonesia. Fall of Sukarno, the. T. Vittachi;  | 015   | Los Angeles. Rivers of blood, years of dark-  | 17   | times. L. Hughes; B   | 9   |
| Infidel in the temple M Tosenheon: R   | 474   | Los Angeles. Rivers of blood, years of darkness (on 1965 Watts riots). R. Conot; B 1 Lost New York. N. Silver; B  | 94   | Panther and the lash, the: poems of our times. L. Hughes; B   | 2   |
| Intruders, the (on right to privacy). Senator E. V. Long; B. Irish journal. H. Böll; B. Irish literature. Article Listening to Frank O'Connor. By H. O'Connor                      | 620   | Lurie, Morris<br>Rappaport; B   |      | policy). R. Steel: B 213: see also  |     |
| Irish journal. H. Böll; B  | 314   | Appleport, D  | ,,,  | A. Asher letter, 482<br>Peace. Report from Iron Mountain on the   |     |
| O'Connor. By H. O'Connor.  | 150   | M   |      | possibility and desirability of peace. With   |     |
| Short history of Irish literature, a: a back-<br>ward look. F. O'Connor; B   | 140   | M. By J. Sack; B  | 07   | B   | 3   |
| ward look. F. O'Connor; B  | 149   | M. By J. Sack; B  |      | B 63 Perreault, John; R (1967 art books) 69 Pilgrimage, D. M. Richardson; B 28 Point, Nicholas, S. J. Wilderness kingdom: Indian life in the                        | 0   |
| J  |       | MacDougall, Curtis D. Gideon's army (on Progressive campaign of 1948), 3 vols.; B   | 20   | Point, Nicholas, S. J. Wilderness kingdom: Indian life in the   |     |
|  | 564   | of 1948), 3 vols.; B  | 00   | Rocky Mountains, 1840-1847. The jour-   |     |
| Japan, contest over. H. Feis; B  | 346   | Reservations on I. Younger article Pornog-<br>raphy and violence; letter 226;   |      | Rocky Mountains, 1840-1847. The journals and paintings of Nicholas Point, S. J.; B  | 2   |
| Four books on genocide of reviewed   | 21    | ana also 120  |      | Poirier, Richard  |     |
| Outdoor performances of poets and writers  |       | McLuhan: hot and cool. Essays and comments<br>on the work of Marshall McLuhan. Edited   |      | A world elsewhere: the place of style in<br>American literature; B  | 8   |
| Three books on reviewed ohnson, Pamela Hansford. See Hansford  | 23    | on the work of Marshall McLuhan. Edited<br>by G. E. Stearn; B. 66<br>McNickle, D'Arcy; R. 65<br>Magdoff, Harry; R. 25<br>Mailer, Norman Vietnam?; R. 40       | 02   | Polite, Carlene Hatcher The flagellants; B  | 4   |
| Johnson, P. Hansford. See Hansford   |       | Magdoff, Harry; R   | 16   | Political change in a West African state: a   | •   |
| Johnson, P. Johnson, Uwe The third book about Achim; B   | 185   | Mailer, Norman<br>Why are we in Vietnam?: B   | )5   | study of the modernization process in Sierra<br>Leone. M. Kilson; B   | 0   |
| ones, Donald   | 103   | Maner, the. I. B. Singer; B   | 16   | Poll, Bernard<br>Implications in I. Younger article Pornog-   |     |
| Medical aid and other poems; B   | 428   |   |      | raphy and violence; letter 226; see   |     |
| Infidel in the temple; B   | 474   | Battles in the monsoon: tampaigning in the<br>Central Highlands, Vietnam, summer<br>1966; B   | 15   | also 120 Pornografia, By W. Gombrowicz; B 281   | 1   |
| osey, Alex; R  | 61/   | 1.700; D  | -    |   | -   |

| PAGE   | PAGE   | PAGE 2  |
|--|--|---|
| Pornography and violence. Article by I.<br>Younger 120; see also letters, 194 and  | The manor; B   | U U   |
| 226 Portugal and Africa, 1815-1910: a study in   | Article The new novel, USA: Thomas Pyn-  | Unconscious, the Americanization of the J. Seeley; B  |
| uneconomic imperialism, R. J. Hammond:   | Skyorecky, Josef Article Letter from Prague, on Czech fic-   | Racial isolation in the public schools (2   |
| Postwar German theatre. Edited and trans-<br>lated by M. Benedikt and G. E. Wellwarth;   | tion 470 Snow, C. P. Variety of men; B 59  | United States government printing office  |
| Prague. See Czechoslovakia   | Soliotation, Theodore (ed.)  | United States government printing office<br>Privacy and behavioral research; B. 629<br>United States in Vietnam, the. G. McT. Kahin<br>and J. W. Lewis; B. 86 |
| Prisoners of Quai Dong, By V. Kolpacoff;   | New American review: number one; B 408<br>Sontag, Susan  | v   |
| B  | Sontag, Susan Death kit; B South, U.S. Children of crisis; a study of  | Vaculik, Ludvik; Czech writer discussed 472   |
| Dublin: a portrait. Photographs by E. Hofer; B   |  | Victnam: lotus in a sea of fire. Thich Nahn   |
| eight books on private and governmental<br>eavesdropping. R. J. Donner   | R. Coles; B  | Victnam.  Rettles in the moreon: compaigning in the   |
| Privacy and behavioral research. U.S. government printing office; B  | Spies. See Espionage<br>Spy government. O. V. Garrison; B  | Battles in the monsoon: campaigning in the<br>Central Highlands, Vietnam, summer<br>1966. S. L. A. Marshall; B  |
| Progressive party, 1948. Gideon's army. 3  | Spy, the, in the corporate structure and the right to privacy. E. Engherg; B. 629 Stalina, Svetlana. See Alliluyeva, S.                                    | Bookmarks: Vietnam guide via 31 books 213<br>Draper and Steel books on background of  |
| Progressive party, 1948. Gideon's army. 3<br>vols. C. D. MacDougall; B   | Stearn, Gerald Emmanuel (ed.) McLuhan: hot and cool. Essays and com-   | New legions, the (U.S. Special Forces).   |
| Purdy, James  Eustace Chisolm and the works; B 342  Pynchon, Thomas. Article on U.S. novelist by                                     | ments on the work of Marshall McLuhan; B 602   | D. Duncan; B  |
| R. Sklar 277   |  | Inited States in Vietnam, the. G. McT. Kahin and J. W. Lewis; B   |
| 0  | Pax Americana (U.S. anti-Communist for-<br>eign policy); B   | war discussed in L. Kriegel article 406<br>Village school downtown: politics and educa-   |
| Quarry. By J. White; B   | Steiner, George<br>Language and silence: essays on language,   |   |
| R Racial isolation in the public schools. Report   | Steiner, Jean-Francois   | Vittachi, Tarzie The fall of Sukarno; B   |
| of the United States commission on civil   | Treblinka; B 21<br>Stern, Daniel; R 248; see also O. T.  | Voices in the classroom: public schools and public attitudes. P. Schrag; B  |
| rights (2 vols.); B  | Myers letter, 386, and Stern reply, 418<br>Stevens, Shane; as white spokesman for the  | Vostrá, Alena; Czech writer discussed 472<br>Wallace, Henry A.; 1948 Progressive cam-   |
| Reese, Terence<br>Story of an accusation (of cheating in 1965  | blacks in novel Go down dead 597   | Wallace, Henry A.; 1948 Progressive campaign. See MacDougall, C. D. Walton, Richard J.; R   |
| bridge tournament); B  | Stewart, George; in June 19 review of D. Gardner's The California oath controversy, failed to see tragedy in lives of non-signers. M. Reider, M.D.; letter | Warrant for genocide: the myth of the Jewish<br>world-conspiracy and the Protocols of the   |
| G. Stewart's June 19 review of D. Gard-<br>ner's The California oath controversy<br>failed to see tragedy in lives of non-           | signers. M. Reider, M.D.; letter 66 Still lives and other lives. S. Touster: B   | Elders of Zion N Cohn: R 21   |
| signers: letter  | Store days: documents from the store (1961)  | Wayward Puritans: a study in the sociology of deviance. K. T. Erikson; B  |
| Reischauer, Edwin O. Beyond Vietnam: the United States and Asia; B   | and Ray gun theater (1962). Sefected by<br>C. Oldenburg and E. Williams; B   | Murderers among us, the: the Simon Wie-<br>senthal memoirs; B21   |
| Report from Iron Mountain on the possibility<br>and desirability of peace. With introduc-  | tournament). T. Reese; B   | senthal memoirs; B 21 Wellwarth, George E. (ed.) See Benedikt, M. Werth, Alexander; R. 311, 469; see also R. L. Cleveland letter, 578, with Werth             |
| Report from Iron Mountain on the possibility and desirability of peace. With introductory material by L. C. Lewin; B                 | The confessions of Nat Turner; B   | reply   |
| Georges Bidault; B   | Typical of white spokesmen for the blacks 597  | Article Do svidanyis, Ilya, on I. Ehrenburg 344 Westin, Alan F. Privacy and freedom: B  |
| Rhys, Jean   | Suez: By H. Thomas; B 311 Suez: ten years after. Edited by A. Moncrieff;   | Privacy and freedom; B 629 When she was good. P. Roth; B 53 White, Jane   |
| Wide Sargasso Sea; B   | B. 311 Suz crisis, 1956; three books on reviewed 311 Sukarno, the fall of. T. Vittachi; B. 217   | Quarry; B   |
| Digging out; B   | Suhl, Yuri (ed.)   | An anthology of modern Yiddish poetry;  |
| discovery. H. Gregory; B 280   | They fought back: the story of the Jewish resistance in Nazi Europe; B   | B   |
| Pilgrimage; B 280<br>Rivers of blood, years of darkness (on 1965   | Sullivan, Kevin; R 149, 314, 501<br>Swanberg, W. A.  | Wiesenthal, Simon<br>Murderers among us, the: the Simon Wiesen-   |
| Watts rioting in Los Angeles); B   | Swanberg, W. A. Pulitzer (Joseph); B. Swift, Jonathan. Article Swift conviviality, by V. Mercier, on tercentenary symposium                                | B   |
| Roth, Philip When she was good; B  | in Dublin  | Mountains, 1840-1847. The journals and  |
| S  | Total Thomas T   | paintings of Nicholas Point, S. J.; B 692<br>Williams, Emmett. See Oldenburg, C.<br>Wilson, William   |
| Sack, John   | Taylor, Thomas A-18; B   | Wilson, William LBJ brigade, the; B   |
| Sack, John<br>M; B   | They fought back: the story of the Jewish resistance in Nazi Europe. Edited and trans-   | LBJ brigade, the; B 407 Wiretapping. See Espionage Wohlforth, Robert; R 474 Wolfwille chronicles. A. H. Lewis; B 153 Work of William Morris the P. Thomason   |
| Samuels, Charles T.; R   | lated by Y. Suhl; B 21 Third book about Achim, the. By U. Johnson; B 185   | Work of William Mottes, the L. Lhompson,  |
| Sayre, Nora; R   | Thomas, Hugh   | World elsewhere, a: the place of style in   |
| Bridges and bars; B  | Suez; B  | American literature. R. Poirier; B 58   |
| Schools. See Education<br>Schrag, Peter<br>Village school downtown: politics and edu-  | Down these mean streets; B   | Y Yeats, William Butler; biography of friend-<br>ships, Eminent domain by R. Ellmann, re-   |
| cation — a Boston report; B  | The work of William Morris; B  | ships, Eminent domain by R. Ellmann, re-<br>viewed 501<br>Yglesias, Helen. Article The 1967 non-defini-   |
| public attitudes; B  | Still lives and other lives; B   | tive list (of books to get and give) 663  |
|  | Toynbee, Arnold J. Acquaintances; B  | Yiddish poetry, an anthology of modern.<br>Selected and translated by R. Whitman;   |
| Bhamyarira, Nathan M. Crisis in Rhodesia; B 90 Shila, Edward; book Privacy and power quoted  | Transformation of East Africa, the: studies in   | B 436 Yoshe Kalb. By I. J. Singer; B 436 Young, Edgar P.  |
| Shils, Edward; book Privacy and power quoted<br>on intrusions on privacy 630   | political anthropology. Edited by S. Dia-<br>mond and F. G. Burke; B   | Disagreement with M. W. Browne on Asian   |
| on intrusions of private states as a backward look. F. O'Connor; B. 149 Sierra Leone. See Kilson, M. Silver, George A., M.D.; R. 181 | Turner, Nat. Confessions of Nat Turner, the  | Communism in June 5 review of R. Hils-<br>man's To move a nation; letter  |
| Sierra Leone. See Kilson, M.<br>Silver, George A., M.D.; R   | W. Styron; B   | Younger, Irving Article Pornography and violence 120; see also letters, 194 and 226   |
| Lost New York: B 694   | Meyer 597 Twain, Mark. See Clemens, S. L. 28th day of Elul, the. R. M. Elman; B 318  | z   |
| Singer, I. J.<br>Yoshe Kalb: B   | 28th day of Elul, the. R. M. Elman; B 318<br>Twenty letters to a friend. S. Alliluyeva; B 469  | Zion, Elders of, See Cohn, N.   |
| Singer, Isaac Bashevis The family Moekat; B  | \$250,000. E. M. Cohen; B  | Zoll, Stephen; R 694<br>Zweig, Paul; R 281  |
|  |  |   |

